

**Ancestors of
Elizabeth Anderson**

Compiled by
John Hanrahan

USA

June 02, 2022

PREFACE

A few words about the research are needed.

First, it is important that I try to support the data with documents or media that support the data of each individual. This helps to validate and provide confirmation of the genealogy history recorded about a person and their families. In some cases I have seen many forms of data, but I only attached those that provide proof to help support my recordings. If I attached all I could find would provide too much for my computer files and overload the presentation.

In United States history are numerous varieties of record types that have been preserved. Each of these records provide the trail of the people and their documented history. There are many sources that provide information of this documented history. In this book are footnotes of the source documents or places this research has been recorded. There are so many types of sources to mention here, but this book provides some of that information as recorded in my Family Tree Maker (FTM) file.

Some of the data has been found or learned but have no supporting documentation. Why? Because to maintain limited electronic files; and that some of the information has been discovered on many sources. In some cases, it is real information known by people of these families.

Ireland is divided by two territories. Northern Ireland, and The Republic of Ireland (the Irish Free State). Northern Ireland is under the control of British rule. The Republic of Ireland is its own sovereignty nation. The name "Éire" is the nickname or name used for Ireland.

First, one has to understand the land divisions of countries. This helps understanding to find people and where they lived.

One important note about individual and family names. Each surname coupled with given names you will find many of the same name or combination of names. Therefore, other items such as parents, birth, death, marriage, territory, and possible other items are required to ensure one has identified the current person and family.

Enjoy reading, but there is so much to learn. This document will provide a base for anyone wishing to do genealogy research or just adding to this family information.

RESEARCH NOTES

Doing genealogy research is a long term and time-consuming task. If one is doing it for real, they will collect a great amount of data about life of people, the territory they lived, and learn about the uniting of families. For this researcher, there is much learned that is way above what is taught about history in school classes. Research can include working with on-line resources in today's Internet and can include travel to obtain information and documentation from Federal, State, County, City, or towns from records they kept. Cemetery records are a great source found on-line via the Internet.

There are many avenues why folks do genealogy research. For this researcher, I am not writing a book, I am trying to learn of past family and a small bit about them. I am not recording every detail that is possible. If I did, I would not be able to share what I have discovered in this book and I would still be on the road to discovery.

What is in this book is free to all to read, print, or share as they desire. This information is public and can be found by others; therefore, I am not doing this for any monies or profit, just for the pleasure of doing this research and a great retirement hobby for me.

This research has been ongoing between 2000 to 2021 to compile and record in this book. There are many resources, these are just some of them.

The following is a sampling about what I used to do research.

1. Ancestry.com [<https://www.ancestry.com/>] web site. (Pay to use)
2. "Family Search" [<https://www.familysearch.org/en/>] (Free to the public] web site that is open to anyone. This site is created and supported by The Church of Latter-Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah (aka Mormon Church or LDS).
3. Using an Internet browser to search by varies names or phrases does help locate some information.
4. Primary source documents such as: US Census, Birth, Death certificates, cemetery records, civil documents, and immigration records or other documents that support the validation of family names and their link to relatives.
5. Find-a-Grave: [<https://www.findagrave.com/>]. In the attached files you may see the term "**Memorial ID**" with a number sequence. By going to the Find a Grave web site and entering this Memorial ID, that will take you to the grave information that has been recorded by folks who go to cemeteries and document the graves. In some cases, you will see the grave maker and other information folks have recorded for that person. In some cases, there are links to parents, siblings, and children along with spouses that all have a Memorial ID recorded.
6. Historical Societies and Internet Genealogy resources

NOTES:

1) ANCESTOR: Also known as a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

2) DESCENDANT: Are descending after a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

- **Meaning of "direct descendant" as opposed to "indirect descendant"**

1. A direct descendant is someone who can trace their lineage by "child" relationships all the way back to the desired ancestor.

2. A non-direct descendant has to go through a "cousin" or "by marriage" or some other non-child relationship in order to find the desired ancestor.

Definition of genealogy.

1. An account of the descent of a person, family, or group from an ancestor or from older forms.
2. Regular descent of a person, family, or group of organisms from a progenitor or older form: pedigree. The study of family ancestral lines.

My research is recorded in *Family Tree Maker version 2019*. <https://www.mackiev.com/ftm/>

An add-on program titled *Family Book Creator* is used to create this book.

<https://www.familybookcreator.com/en/>

Research is aided with use of *Adobe Photoshop Elements & Adobe Acrobat PDF maker*. Adobe web site: <https://www.adobe.com/>

Adobe Reader for all computers: <https://get.adobe.com/reader/>

- This allows you to read any Adobe PDF (built for a computer operating system) file like the ones with this report.
- Just be sure to Uncheck the items before downloading if you don't want them.

In some cases I used Microsoft Word from MS 365 software suite.

I use *Kaspersky Internet Security* virus software. It is the best one that I found to do the job.

<https://usa.kaspersky.com/>

Today, I have over thousands of names in files and many documents (or "Media") in my files including photographs. Backup is on DVD/CD and Thumb Drives and on Cloud storage.

Just be sure if you decide to do genealogy research to support your recordings with valid and correct documentation. Read that documentation to be sure it applies to your person or family researching. I have found errors in other postings and even in some published books. Please beware of what you record to be factual and valid!

Compiled by John Hanrahan

A comparatively modest present, but the good of which I can give.

Many thanks to my wife's cousin Terry and her friend Casey who helped me begin the journeys into genealogy in the year 2000.

The beginning of this effort got started from a few notes from my Uncle Gordon Kent and my wife's mother Mary Ruth *Bridgham* Fuhs.

Reading, taking a few genealogy classes, and great help from many people and the Internet all have contributed to this effort.

I have learned much that allow me to seek the ancestral and descendant trails for the families presented in this book.

What is Genealogy?

A record or account of the ancestry or descent of a person, family, group, etc. the study of family ancestries and histories. Descent from an original form or progenitor; lineage; ancestry of people.

It is important to support the family presentation with verified documentation. Those links of that documentation should be recorded to provide proof of:

- 1) Accurate Results.
- 2) Correct Postings.
- 3) Reliable Sources.
- 4) Factual Information to a *Nuclear Family*.

A *nuclear* family is a one set of parents and their children.

"Only who knows his past has a future."

Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_von_Humboldt

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, what, where, when, but not the story of **A FAMILY**. But it is the story of **MANY FAMILIES** along with some information of basic facts and notes.

It is about the descendants or ancestors of the surnamed person related to all people listed in this book. Note: over time the surname may change as this was due to a language interpretation of the words from another language to English. In some cases, it is how a person hearing a name pronounced and thought what they heard and consequently spelled the name differently.

Another fact, naming of children was set forth by family protocol in family history. Therefore, caution is required as one will see the same names in many families resulting with the same names used very often and can only be identified by parents, birth, death dates and/or other factors.

It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

There are many paper trails of recorded facts and information. The discovery of those paper trails helps find the information about families that provide the ancestral connections to people. This book is about those finding but begins with a known person and provides their descendants or ancestors and all related folks that have been recorded in my files.

DISCLAIMER

The program creating this book is a great tool. It uses data from the Family Tree Maker (FTM) data base; However, the words or sentences that this program provides can, sometimes, or may not have the proper syntax of the English language. That is not an error, but it is a terrific programming task to make all the syntax blend with the data from FTM as best as possible. It is also dependent on my input that would help make the syntax of sentences look wrong when it may not be the case. It could be my error in data entry.

John Hanrahan
USA
June 02, 2022

Contents

Introduction	XV
Ancestral Line 1: Anderson	17
Elizabeth Anderson and Charles Kent	17
Cornelius Anderson and Jane Davidson	36
James Anderson and Jane Kinsey	50
James Anderson and Phemeitje Swart.....	68
Isaac Anderson and Hannah Purdy	72
James Anderson and Anna Hart	78
Captain Anderson and Prudence Woodward	81
William Anderson and Elisabeth Harriton	86
George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen and Jean Chalmer	87
William Anderson and Mariore Joniston	88
Ancestral Line 2: Davidson	91
Jane Davidson and Cornelius Anderson	91
Roger Davidson and Jean Bertram.....	92
James Davidson and Mary Strother.....	100
Ancestral Line 3: Kinsey	107
Jane Kinsey and James Anderson	107
James Kinsey and Rebecca Trenchard	108
James Kinsey and Hannah Decou	113
John Kinsey and Mary Kearney.....	119
John Kinsey and Sarah Stevens.....	125
David Kinsey and Magdalen Osborn	129
Thomas Kinsey and Margaret Wilson	133
John Kinsey	135
Ancestral Line 4: Bertram.....	137
Jean Bertram and Roger Davidson	137
William Bertram and Elizabeth Smith	138
Alexander Bertram and Kathrine Lawson	143
George Bertram and Isabel Gallaway	146
Ancestral Line 5: Swart	149
Phemeitje Swart and James Anderson	149
Cornelius Swart and Margaret Witlock	149
Teunis Swart and Gertrude Luyster.....	151
Ancestral Line 6: Strother.....	153
Mary Strother and James Davidson.....	153
Roger Strother and Eleanor Bone.....	154
John Strother and Ann Abernathy	156
Of Norham Strother and Elenor Hague	157
Sir Strother and Elinor Conyers	158
Ancestral Line 7: Trenchard	161
Rebecca Trenchard and James Kinsey	161
George Trenchard and Mary Sinnickson	161

Ancestral Line 8: Smith	163
Elizabeth Smith and William Bertram	163
James Smith and Elizabeth Grierson	163
John Smith and Margaret Brounlee	165
Ancestral Line 9: Purdy	167
Hannah Purdy and Isaac Anderson.....	167
Nathan Purdy and Margaret Griffen.....	167
Ancestral Line 10: Decou	169
Hannah Decou and James Kinsey	169
Isaac Decou and Hannah Nicholson.....	169
Ancestral Line 11: Lawson	171
Kathrine Lawson and Alexander Bertram	171
Stephen Lawson.....	171
Ancestral Line 12: Witlock – Whitlock	173
Margaret Witlock and Cornelius Swart	173
Thomas Whitlock and Margaret Crawford	173
Ancestral Line 13: Bone	177
Eleanor Bone and Roger Strother.....	177
George Bone	177
Ancestral Line 14: Sinnickson – Sinnickson III.....	179
Mary Sinnickson and George Trenchard	179
Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Gilljohnson.....	179
Ancestral Line 15: Grierson.....	181
Elizabeth Grierson and James Smith	181
James Grierson and Marion Wilson.....	181
Ancestral Line 16: Hart	183
Anna Hart and James Anderson.....	183
Stephen Hart and Sarah Cowles	183
Ancestral Line 17: Kearney	185
Mary Kearney and John Kinsey.....	185
Ancestral Line 18: Gallaway	187
Isabel Gallaway and George Bertram	187
George Gallaway and Margaret Ewart.....	187
Ancestral Line 19: Luyster	189
Gertrude Luyster and Teunis Swart.....	189
Ancestral Line 20: Abernathy	191
Ann Abernathy and John Strother.....	191
Ancestral Line 21: Brounlee	193
Margaret Brounlee and John Smith	193
Ancestral Line 22: Griffen	195
Margaret Griffen and Nathan Purdy.....	195

Ancestral Line 23: Nicholson	197
Hannah Nicholson and Isaac Decou.....	197
Ancestral Line 24: Crawford	199
Margaret Crawford and Thomas Whitlock.....	199
Ancestral Line 25: Gilljohnson	201
Sarah Gilljohnson and Andrew Sinnickson.....	201
Ancestral Line 26: Wilson	203
Marion Wilson and James Grierson.....	203
Ancestral Line 27: Woodward	205
Prudence Woodward and Captain Anderson.....	205
Ancestral Line 28: Stevens	207
Sarah Stevens and John Kinsey.....	207
Ancestral Line 29: Hague.....	209
Elenor Hague and Of Norham Strother	209
Ancestral Line 30: Cowles.....	211
Sarah Cowles and Stephen Hart	211
Ancestral Line 31: Ewart	213
Margaret Ewart and George Gallaway.....	213
Ancestral Line 32: Harriton	215
Elisabeth Harriton and William Anderson.....	215
Ancestral Line 33: Osborn	217
Magdalen Osborn and David Kinsey	217
Ancestral Line 34: Conyers	219
Elinor Conyers and Sir Strother	219
John Conyers and Agnes Bowes	219
Ancestral Line 35: Chalmer.....	221
Jean Chalmer and George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen.....	221
Ancestral Line 36: Wilson	223
Margaret Wilson and Thomas Kinsey.....	223
Ancestral Line 37: Bowes	225
Agnes Bowes and John Conyers	225
Ancestral Line 38: Joniston	227
Mariore Joniston and William Anderson.....	227
Bibliography	229
Index of Places	233
Index of Individuals	243

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of June 02, 2022.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children.

Any files/Media collected is attached to a person or family is pictured with each family.

The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. Each spouse and their children is a "Nuclear Family".

For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family.

Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Elizabeth Anderson are presented in a form of an enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose ancestors are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "<HeadlineFamilies>" provides details (as known as of this publication date) for the ancestors of Elizabeth Anderson.

There is a chapter for each generation.

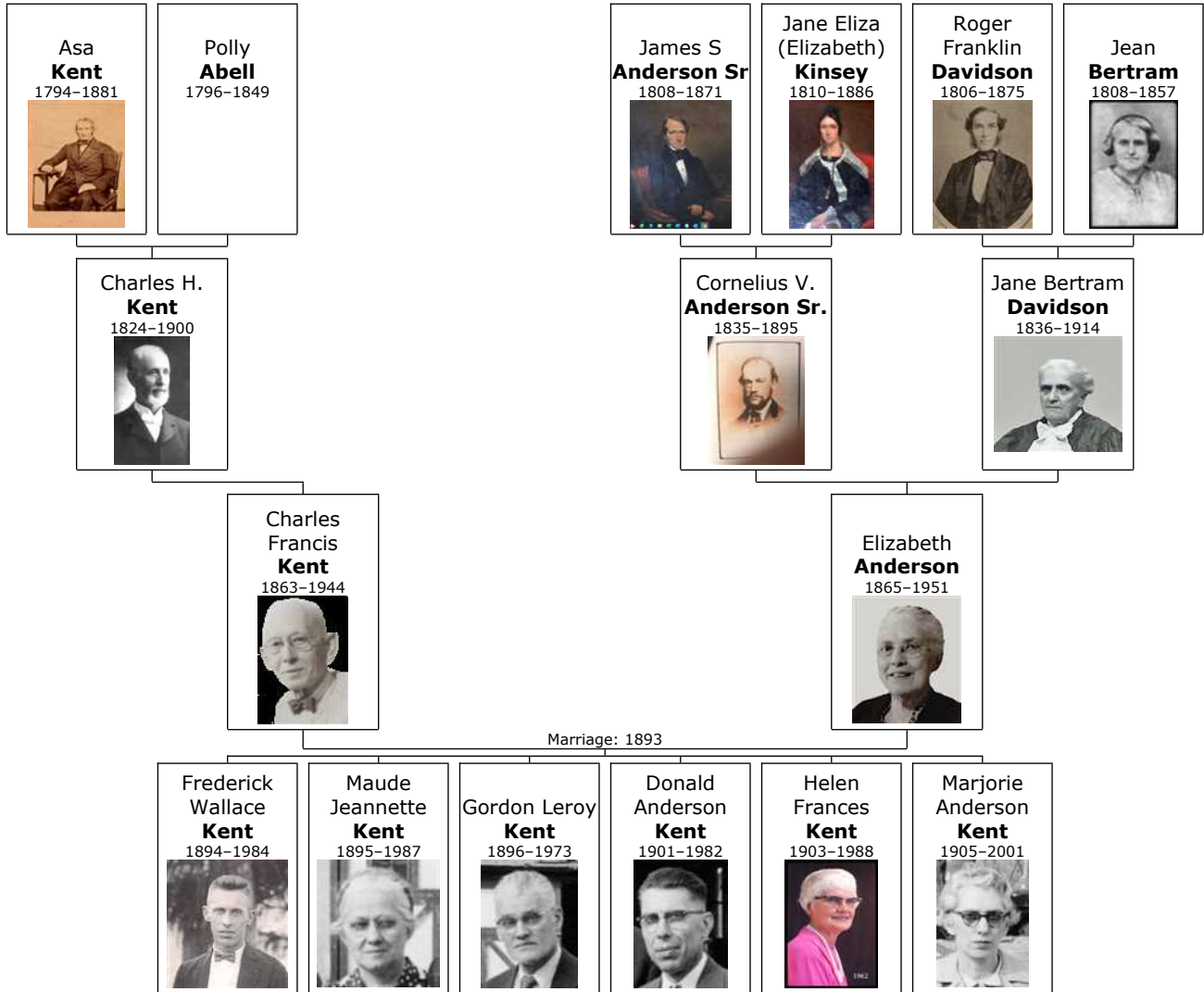
Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 248 individuals, of whom 130 are male and 118 are female. Of the 186 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 62.3 years. Of these, 102 males averaged 60.8 years, and 84 females averaged 64.1 years. The longest living male was Cornelius Jacob Swart (1735–1837), who died aged 102. The longest living female was Elizabeth Grierson (1746–1852), who died aged 105.

Ancestral Line 1: Anderson

Family of Elizabeth Anderson and Charles Kent



1.0-5 Elizabeth Anderson was born on Saturday, September 23, 1865, in Brooklyn, New York, New York, USA.^[1-3] She was the daughter of Cornelius V. Anderson Sr. (1.1-3) and Jane Bertram Davidson (2.1-4). She was also known as **Libby**.



Elizabeth Anderson

¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Marriage. [Source citation includes one media item]

³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records. [Source citation includes one media item]

Elizabeth died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on January 03, 1951, at the age of 85.^[3] She was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Person Notes:

Research Notes: Elizabeth Anderson Kent was not the intended wife of Charles. Charles was first engaged to Elizabeth's sister Eleanor. Eleanor fell down some stairs in a home of a friend while visiting them in Chicago in 1888. Several years later,

Elizabeth and Charles were married. Elizabeth was a mother, housewife and worked in her husband's pharmacy.

Elizabeth is remembered for her friendly personality and enjoyed her seeing her grandchildren.

At the age of 27, Elizabeth married **Charles Francis Kent** on Tuesday, May 09, 1893, in Davenport, Scott, Ia, USA, when he was 29 years old.^[1, 2] They had six children: Frederick, Maude, Gordon, Donald, Helen and Marjorie.



Charles Francis
Kent

Charles Francis was born in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on Friday, June 05, 1863.^[1, 3, 4] He was the son of Charles H. Kent.

He achieved a degree in Druggist, Northwestern University, in 1888. Charles Francis was employed in Druggist.

Charles Francis reached 81 years of age and died at Renal Failure in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on June 21, 1944.^[3, 4] He was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).^[4]

Person Notes He graduated from Davenport High School in 1879. He worked in Davenport for H.A. Emeis, druggist, and for Frank Nadler, druggist, and then attended North Western University, Department of Pharmacy, graduating in July, 1888. He was a part time employee in Chicago of Fuller & Fuller, Wholesale druggist. He also worked in a drug store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In April 1892 the Kent & Co. partnership composed of Charles F. Kent, E.S. Ballard and J.W. Ballard bought from C.V. Baxter a drug store in De Witt, Iowa. C.F. Kent was proprietor and Harry Ballard and Abner Beard were clerks. In 1909, Charles F. Kent bought the interest of the Ballards and became the sole proprietor. He continued in the drug business in the same location until September, 1939 when the business was sold to Paul Ginther.

Charles F. Kent & Elizabeth Anderson lived at three locations in De Witt before acquiring the Crimp property in West De Witt, which was

⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

owned by youngest daughter Majorie then by her daughter Jean Henderson-Schmidt until sold in 1991.

Mr. Kent was active in civic affairs, serving on the school board, city council, library board and other civic interests. He continued in the drug business in the same location until his retirement in 1939, working from early morning until 9 or 10 evenings and on Sunday mornings. Their six children were educated at De Witt public schools.

On May 9, 1943, Mr. and Mrs. Kent celebrated their 50th (golden) wedding anniversary, sharing it with their many friends and acquaintances in DeWitt. (see "History of Scott County, Iowa")

More facts and events for Charles Francis Kent:

Residence: 1905 De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[5]

⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Elizabeth Anderson and Charles Francis Kent:

m I. **Frederick Wallace Kent** was born in De Witt, Clinton County, United States of America, on February 03, 1894.^[1, 5-19] He was baptized in Clinton Twp, Clinton, Iowa.^[14]



Frederick

Frederick Wallace served in the military on August 02, 1918.^[13] He died in Iowa City, Johnson County, on July 17, 1984, at the age of 90.^[7, 12, 13, 19] Frederick Wallace was buried in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US.^[12]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66721347/frederick-wallace-kent>

Frederick Wallace Kent was born February 3, 1894, the son of Charles Francis Kent and Elizabeth "Libby" Anderson. In 1917, he married Clara Rebecca Hartman. He was a lecturer and instructor in photography at the University of Iowa from 1923

-
- ⁶ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01171; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 52-15.
 - ⁷ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
 - ⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: T625_496; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 100.
 - ⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0017.
 - ¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records.
 - ¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 122.
 - ¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
 - ¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 - ¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 - ¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.
 - ¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Roll: T624_398; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1374411.
 - ¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0021.
 - ¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Johnson; Roll: 1643119.
 - ¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Number: 481-34-8222; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

until 1925. He was the curator of photographic apparatus, and the consulting photographer, from 1936 until 1947. Mr. Kent founded University Photo Service, and was manager from 1947 until 1963. He served as a part-time photographer of special projects with Photo Service for the next twelve years, retiring in 1975. He died July 17, 1984.

The importance of Fred Kent's work goes beyond his many years of producing student's graduation photos and recording sporting events. His detailed photographs of the 1922 restoration of Old Capitol on the University of Iowa campus aided in subsequent restorations of the building.

Mr. Kent photographed everyday scenes and the extraordinary. The Daily Iowan newspaper reported on November 23, 1934, that Mr. Kent designed a new camera to quickly and inexpensively photograph material for screen projection, improving upon the Recordak machine. He pioneered the use of stereographs in medicine, producing three-dimensional pictures for doctors. In 1947, Eastman Kodak commissioned him to write the first manual for medical photography. Mr. Kent also holds the honor of first recipient of the Iowa City Historic Preservation Commission Award in 1984 for documenting the growth of the area through his photographs.

Of the tens of thousands of images he created, Mr. Kent considered his most famous to be the now ubiquitous pose of Nile Kinnick ready to pass the football, which Mr. Kent recorded in 1939, the year Kinnick was named All-American.

A portion of Mr. Kent's collection was transferred to University Archives from the Center for Media Production, where many of Mr. Kent's sports photos and negatives remain. Additional Kent images of Iowa and Iowa City are located at the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City.

From: lib.uiowa.edu

More facts and events for Frederick Wallace Kent:

Residence: 1895

Dewill, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[15]

Residence: 1900

De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[17]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1910 De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[16]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[8]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

Residence: January 01, 1925 Iowa City Ward 2, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[5]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[9]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1935 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa^[6]
Residence: 1940 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[6]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1942 Iowa City, Iowa^[11]
Residence: Johnson, Iowa, USA^[18]
Military Marital Status: Single

At the age of 23, Frederick Wallace married **Clara Rebecca Hartman** on Saturday, June 16, 1917, in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA, when she was 22 years old.^[1, 10] They had four children: James, Barbara, Chuck and Thomas.



Clara

Clara Rebecca was born in Union Grove (Morrison), Whitside, Illinois, on Tuesday, April 23, 1895.^[1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21] She was the daughter of Hugh Washington Hartman and Mary Ann Seaman.

Clara Rebecca reached 77 years of age and died in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US, on August 14, 1972.^[12, 20] She was buried in Iowa City.^[12]

Research Notes Iowa City Press-Citizen, Tuesday, August 15, 1972, page 2A

Mrs. Frederick W. (Clara R.) Kent, 77, of 302

²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Number: 480-64-6673; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965.

²¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 4, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1374436.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Richards Street, died Monday afternoon at a local nursing home following a lengthy illness. Family graveside rites were held this afternoon at Oakland. The George L. Gay Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Kent was born April 23, 1895 in Morrison, Ill., the daughter of Hugh and Mary Ann Seaman Hartman. She came to Iowa City in 1916 and was married to Frederick W. Kent on June 16, 1916 in Davenport. She was affiliated with the Elks Ladies.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, James, Charles and Thomas, all of Iowa City; a daughter, Mrs. John (Barbara) Greenleaf, also of Iowa City; 14 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; a brother, William Hartman of Morrison, Ill.; and two sisters, Pearl White and Ethel Benkert, both of Davenport.

Two brothers died earlier.

- f II. **Maude Jeannette Kent** was born in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US, on April 23, 1895.^[10, 22] She died in Williamsburg, Iowa, on March 13, 1987, at the age of 91.



Maude

Maude Jeannette was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes: Maud was a graduate of DeWitt Schools and found her love of life with John Warner. Maud was a devote housewife and mother. She was a active mother involved with her children and their many activities. She was very active in her local church of which she practiced devotion to her religion. She was active with community services in Davenport through her church and would be active with many bible study classes.

All the children went on to various careers after attending college. A proud family that can be found through out the country building individual lives and contributing to the betterment of their lives.

²² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01203; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 82-50A.

More facts and events for Maude Jeannette Kent:

Residence: 1935 Davenport, Scott, Iowa^[22]

Residence: 1940 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[22]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head:
Wife

At the age of 19, Maude Jeannette Kent married **John Ward Warner Sr.** on Wednesday, December 23, 1914, in Clinton, Iowa, USA, when he was 21 years old.^[10]



John

They had eight children: Jean, John, Gordon, Paul, Dr, Grace, Marjorie and Mary. John Ward was born in Fairfield, Jefferson, on Saturday, July 15, 1893.^[10, 23] He was the son of John Albert Warner and Hattie Ladicea Miller.

John Ward reached 89 years of age and died in Bettendorf, Scott, on November 01, 1982.

Person Notes John was a business man who developed a Plastering company that became one of the major specialist in a product called Perma-Stone a masonry product. The active business life keep him very busy and supported a great home and active career for him.

The earliest Warner immigrated to the U.S. Possible it would be David Warner maybe around late 1700s to early 1800.

- m III. **Gordon Leroy Kent** was born in De Witt on October 18, 1896.^[11, 13, 24] He served in the military on July 09, 1918.^[13]



Gordon

Gordon Leroy died in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US, on July 17, 1973, at the age of 76.^[13] He was buried in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes: Gordon never got married.

He worked in DeWitt, enlisted in WWI.

He then went to work for his brother Frederick in

²³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240439.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton County.

Iowa City, Iowa at the photographic shop they began.

He was a member of the Iowa Mountaineering club and a life time subscriber to Geographic Magazine.

He was a photographer taking many photos. He traveled and when his sister Helen moved to California, he would come for a visit but always drove his car.

He liked dogs and he could be found visiting his sisters home. If no one was at home, he would be in the backyard with the dogs. If he ate ice cream, he would take a bite and then gave the dog a bite.

He was a good supporter of his nieces and nephews and would always be at family gatherings. he was a kind, gentle and quiet man who enjoyed life and family.

More facts and events for Gordon Leroy Kent:

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Clinton County, Iowa, USA^[24]
Relative Relation to Head: Fr
Residence: 1942 Iowa City, Iowa^[11]

m IV. **Donald Anderson Kent** was born in De Witt on September 23, 1901.^[1, 25-28] He died in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US, in June 1982 at the age of 80.



Donald

Donald Anderson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Person Notes: Donald was known as "Happy". He was a happy guy and enjoyed his life.

Donald was an electronic person. As a young kid he began his interest in electronics and as a young man built some of his many short wave radios. He was a

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0021.
²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 262.
²⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-1937; Record Type: Marriage.

Ham operator and for most of his life had many contacts in the Ham radio network.

Early in the 1930s, family remembers meeting at his home in DeWitt, Iowa and watching images cross a CRT (Cathode Ray Tube) move across the screen. He had a very large antenna erected outside his home in DeWitt.

When WW II came, he enlisted and went through an Electronics school and was assigned to PT squadron in the Pacific. This was the same PT Squadron that took McArthur out of the war area to Australia.

A movie was made "They Were Expendable" of this PT Squadron. Upon being discharged, he went to work for the Collins Radio Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and remained there until his retirement.

After his wife died, Donald moved back to DeWitt where he remained until his death.

Page 4 of Report of Changes of USS Mortor Torpedo Boat Squadron Nine: Line 28, Service Number 620 39 88, Enlisted 2/2/1942 at Des Moines, Iowa His rank was RT2c which is a Radio Technician.

More facts and events for Donald Anderson Kent:

Residence: 1930	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[26] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: July 26, 1949	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[25]
Residence:	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[27] Relation to Head: Self
Residence:	De Witt Iowa ^[28]

At the age of 23, Donald Anderson Kent married **Bernice Clausen** on Wednesday, December 24, 1924, in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA, when she was 21 years old.^[1, 28] They had one son: Richard.

Bernice was born in Toronto, Clinton, Ia., US, on Wednesday, December 16, 1903.^[1, 26, 28, 29] She was

²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otranto, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: T624_414; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374427.
[Source citation includes one media item]

the daughter of Albert Clauson and Belle Christena Bergrud.

Bernice reached 66 years of age and died in Forsyth, Taney, Missouri, USA, in 1970. She was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

- f V. **Helen Frances Kent** was born in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., on June 22, 1903.^[1, 30] She had a religion in Protestant.



Helen

Helen Frances worked as a Housewife.

She died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA, on October 03, 1988, at the age of 85. Helen Frances was buried in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery), in November 1988.

Research Notes:Helen was a good mom and cook. Her son John used to help her doing the laundry and making cookies.

From the garden, she would do a lot of canning of the products and made jams and jellys.

She took care of the house and was good at croquet and needle work.

In California, she went to school to learn bookkeeping to help with the subject with the grocery store they owned.

More facts and events for Helen Frances Kent:

Residence: 1945 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1949 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1951 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1964 San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA^[31]
Residence: De Witt, IA^[30]

³⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records.

³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 21, Helen Frances Kent married **William Francis Hanrahan Sr.** on Wednesday, June 10, 1925, in DeWitt, Clinton, IA., USA (Catholic Church), when he was 23 years old.^[1, 30, 32]



William

They had four children: William, Robert, Elizabeth and John. William Francis was born in Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska, USA, on Tuesday, January 21, 1902.^[1, 5, 30, 33-35] He was the son of Thomas John Hanrahan Sr and Anna Maria Cahill.

His religious affiliation was Catholic. He was employed in 1930 in Painter: Houses per 1930 Census. William Francis was employed in Painter.

William Francis reached 86 years of age and died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA, on June 24, 1988. He was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery), in November 1988.

Person Notes Note from an old family friend Margery Benning, her father painted with Bill Hanrahan back in 1920s:

I do recall your living at 723 on 10 th Street and also at 823 9th Street (we one time called this the Luther Arey house) in the 1930's our home was next door east of the Arey house at 819 9th Street

Bill was a Painter and decorator (meaning doing paper hanging on walls), he learned this trade in the 1920's and work at this trade all his life.

They moved to Davenport, Iowa in 1945. It was a large 2 story home with a large lot that included a big barn and garage. He always planted a large garden every year. He raised animals and dogs. He trained the dogs and also took some of the dogs to many dog shows where he showed them to judges and would win sometimes.

³² J.J Nelson, Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Marriage Certificate -- William & Helen Hanrahan, John & Charlotte Hanrahan, file # H-11.

³³ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 193.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Roll: T625_485; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 25.

[Source citation includes one media item]

After moving to California was the only time he didn't do the job of painting and decorating. They owned a small grocery store and he was the butcher in the store. The store was located at 12370 So Highway 9 (road is now known as Saratoga Sunnyvale Road) in Cupertino but boundaries later changes and it became Saratoga, California. It was located, then, in the middle of the orchard country. After they sold the store, He worked as a painter most of the time, but on occasion hung wall paper for clients.

William's dad was a drayage worker (heavy wagon and horse). He helped his dad build a barn to house the wagon and horse. He also, told me of working with the town Doctor. They would ride in the doctors buggy with a horse attached. If the doctor needed something from town, my Dad would ride the horse back to town to retrieve the doctors items and meet him at the next stop.

His painting crew painted the catholic church steeple. A very large land mark in DeWitt.

- f VI. **Marjorie Anderson Kent** was born in DeWitt on April 19, 1905.^[36] She died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA, on January 19, 2001, at the age of 95.



Marjorie

Marjorie Anderson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., U. S. (Elmwood Cemetery), on January 22, 2001.

Person Notes: During her younger years, Majorie enjoyed a family life at the Kent home. Many activities kept the family busy and friends and family visits were a part of life.

After her marriage, she was a devote housewife and mother. When her father died and her mother became ill, Majorie and family moved in to the Kent home to help with care and house work. After her mother's death, Majorie became the owner of the home till it was passed onto to her Daughter Jean. Majorie lived most of her life in the Kent home until her daughters marriage, then she live in other places with occasional return to live in the upstairs area. She worked for Dr. Elders as a secretary until her

³⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa.

retirement. One of her later homes was in an upstairs unit above the building owned by her daughter Jean and husband Aimar. During that time she was employed and helped with the craft store her daughter Jean owned in same building ("The Workshope"). Majorie enjoyed the crafts and was especially skillful with cross stitching and needlework.

During her last few years, life became a time that special care was required to assist her and she began to not remember things and sometimes folks were unrecognizable to her. She had a great life and she was the last living child of the Charles Kent family. Her death was while she was a resident at the Westwing Place in DeWitt, Iowa.

At the age of 32, Marjorie Anderson Kent married **Ralph Thompson Henderson** on Tuesday, September 14, 1937, in DeWitt, Clinton, Iowa, USA, when he was 43 years old.^[28]



Ralph

They had two children: Margaret and Neal. Ralph Thompson was born at England in Scotland on Sunday, January 21, 1894.^[28, 37-41] He was the son of James Henderson and Margaret Creighton Lowther. He was also known as **Scoop**.

Ralph Thompson immigrated to New York, Ellis Island, on September 20, 1911. Ralph Thompson reached 61 years of age and died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on March 28, 1955. His cause of death was

³⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1742; Line: 11; Page Number: 48.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Soundex Index to Naturalization Petitions for the United States District and Circuit Courts, Northern District of Illinois and Immigration and Naturalization Service District 9, 1840-19.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG13; Piece: 4774; Folio: 110; Page: 7.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton; Roll: 1642991; Draft Board: 2.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹ FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Cancer. Ralph Thompson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes Brother:
W G Lowther Henderson (Carpenter)
BIRTH 1883
DEATH 1961 (aged 77-78)
BURIAL
Elmwood Cemetery
De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA
PLOT Row 5-6
MEMORIAL ID 79748336 .

Sister-in-law (Brothers wife)
H Beatrice Henderson
BIRTH 1888
DEATH 1977 (aged 88-89)
BURIAL
Elmwood Cemetery
De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA
PLOT Row 5-6
MEMORIAL ID 79748335

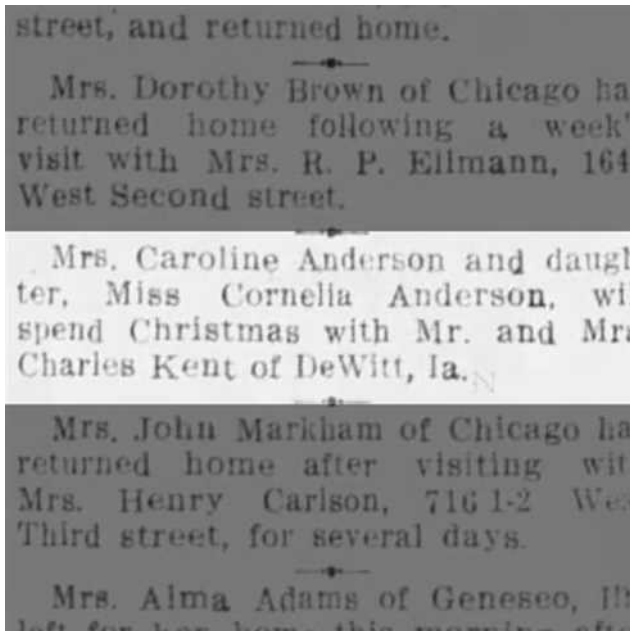


Figure 1: Visit to Dewitt Kent Home (December 19, 1912)



Figure 2: Elizabeth Anderson Kent Death Notice (January 03, 1951)



Figure 3: Anderson Elizabeth
(6/10/2019 4:40:05 PM)



Figure 4: Elizabeth Anderson
(about 192 A.D.)



Figure 5: CH and Elizabeth Kent

KENT-ANDERSON.
Yesterday afternoon the marriage of Charles F. Kent, formerly of this city, and Miss Elizabeth Anderson, took place here, in the presence of relatives and intimate friends, the bride and groom, after the ceremony, taking the train for DeWitt, where the latter is conducting a prosperous pharmacy business. Both have many friends here who will wish them a long and happy married life, and the bride, an active member of the Edwards church, will be missed from her place there and in the circle of friends to whom she has rendered herself by her qualities of mind and heart. Mr. Kent is to be congratulated.

Figure 6: Charles Kent & Elizabeth Anderson
Marriage
(May 10, 1893)



Figure 7: Obituary for CHARLES F. KENT (June 22, 1944)



Figure 8: Kent Home Dewitt 1 (5/5/2019 8:20:17 PM)
 Kent home in DeWitt, Iowa 8th St and 10th Avenue. On left with garage in back. CF Kent bought the home prior to 1900 for \$1.00, It stayed in the family until sold in 1990's by Granddaughter Jean Henderson Schmidt.



Figure 9: Kent Home Dewitt 2 (5/5/2019 8:20:17 PM)
 Kent home in DeWitt, Iowa 8th St and 10th Avenue. On left with garage in back. CF Kent bought the home prior to 1900 for \$1.00, It stayed in the family until sold in 1990's by Granddaughter Jean Henderson Schmidt.



Figure 10: Kent Charles F Portrait (6/10/2019 4:38:56 PM)

Figure 11: Kent-Henderson 1940
(8/5/2020 3:19:26 PM)



Figure 12: Kent FW Kids 1952
(9/16/2020 9:05:38 PM)
L-R: Frederick, Maude, Gordon, Donald,
Helen, Marjorie At the Kent Home



Figure 13: Charles F Kent
(about 1912)

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics		STATE OF IOWA DEATH RECORDS	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. County <u>Polk</u>		3. USUAL RESIDENCE (where deceased lived with immediate family before residence before admission to City of Iowa) <u>Des Moines</u>	
2. CITY (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give location) <u>Des Moines</u>		4. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>Jan 3 - 1951</u>	
5. SEX <u>Female</u>		6. Date of Birth (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>11-23-1865</u>	
7. MARRIAGE STATUS (Type or Form) <u>Married</u>		8. Cause of Death (Specify) <u>Cerebral vascular accident</u>	
9. OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if only part-time) <u>retired</u>		10. Other Significant Conditions (Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death) <u>None</u>	
11. Family Name <u>Anderson</u>		12. Informant's Signature <u>Maude Henderson</u>	
13. War-Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? (If yes, give war or service) <u>None</u>		14. Social Security No. <u>None</u>	
15. Cause of Death (Code) <u>ICD-9</u>		16. Medical Certification (Specify) <u>Cerebral vascular accident</u>	
17. Date of Operation <u>None</u>		18. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
19. Date of Birth (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>11-23-1865</u>		20. Age at Death (Years) (Months) (Days) <u>85</u>	
21. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		22. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
23. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		24. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
25. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		26. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
27. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		28. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
29. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		30. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
31. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		32. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
33. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		34. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
35. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		36. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
37. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		38. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
39. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		40. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
41. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		42. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
43. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		44. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
45. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		46. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
47. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		48. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
49. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		50. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
51. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		52. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
53. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		54. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
55. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		56. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
57. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		58. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
59. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		60. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
61. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		62. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
63. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		64. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
65. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		66. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
67. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		68. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
69. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		70. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
71. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		72. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
73. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		74. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
75. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		76. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
77. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		78. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
79. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		80. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
81. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		82. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
83. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		84. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
85. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		86. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
87. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		88. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
89. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		90. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
91. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		92. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
93. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		94. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
95. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		96. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
97. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		98. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	
99. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>		100. Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-3-51</u>	

Figure 14: Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940
State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines,
Iowa; Iowa Death Records

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
 Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

State Office No. 23-4-50

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
 (1) County: *Delaware* (2) Township: *Delaware*
 (3) City or Town: *Delaware*
 (4) Hospital or Institution: Name and Street Address
 (5) Length of stay in Hospital or Inst. (yrs., mos. and days)

2. DECEASED:
 (1) Name: *Charles J. Hunt*
 (2) Sex: *Male*
 (3) Color or Race: *White*
 (4) Marital Status: *Married*
 (5) Date of Birth: *July 5, 1863*
 (6) Age: *80* (7) Months: *11* (8) Days: *16*
 (9) Cause of Death: *Decomposition pneumonia*
 (10) Usual Occupation: *Retired Druggist*
 (11) Industry or Occupation
 (12) Name of Physician: *Chas. H. Hunt, D. M.*
 (13) Name of Undertaker: *Albert C. Farnabe, D. M.*
 (14) Name of Burial Place: *Delaware*
 (15) Signature of Registrar: *M. J. ...*
 (16) Signature of Physician: *Chas. H. Hunt, D. M.*
 (17) Signature of Undertaker: *Albert C. Farnabe, D. M.*
 (18) Date recorded: *June 23, 1944*

3. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME OF DECEASED):
 (1) State: *Delaware* (2) City: *Delaware*
 (3) Street No.: *...*
 (4) Foreign born, how long in U.S.A. (yrs. or mos.)
 (5) If you, name of country
 (6) If you, name of country
 (7) If you, name of country
 (8) If you, name of country
 (9) If you, name of country
 (10) If you, name of country
 (11) If you, name of country
 (12) If you, name of country
 (13) If you, name of country
 (14) If you, name of country
 (15) If you, name of country
 (16) If you, name of country
 (17) If you, name of country
 (18) If you, name of country
 (19) If you, name of country
 (20) If you, name of country
 (21) If you, name of country
 (22) If you, name of country
 (23) If you, name of country
 (24) If you, name of country
 (25) If you, name of country
 (26) If you, name of country
 (27) If you, name of country
 (28) If you, name of country
 (29) If you, name of country
 (30) If you, name of country
 (31) If you, name of country
 (32) If you, name of country
 (33) If you, name of country
 (34) If you, name of country
 (35) If you, name of country
 (36) If you, name of country
 (37) If you, name of country
 (38) If you, name of country
 (39) If you, name of country
 (40) If you, name of country
 (41) If you, name of country
 (42) If you, name of country
 (43) If you, name of country
 (44) If you, name of country
 (45) If you, name of country
 (46) If you, name of country
 (47) If you, name of country
 (48) If you, name of country
 (49) If you, name of country
 (50) If you, name of country
 (51) If you, name of country
 (52) If you, name of country
 (53) If you, name of country
 (54) If you, name of country
 (55) If you, name of country
 (56) If you, name of country
 (57) If you, name of country
 (58) If you, name of country
 (59) If you, name of country
 (60) If you, name of country
 (61) If you, name of country
 (62) If you, name of country
 (63) If you, name of country
 (64) If you, name of country
 (65) If you, name of country
 (66) If you, name of country
 (67) If you, name of country
 (68) If you, name of country
 (69) If you, name of country
 (70) If you, name of country
 (71) If you, name of country
 (72) If you, name of country
 (73) If you, name of country
 (74) If you, name of country
 (75) If you, name of country
 (76) If you, name of country
 (77) If you, name of country
 (78) If you, name of country
 (79) If you, name of country
 (80) If you, name of country
 (81) If you, name of country
 (82) If you, name of country
 (83) If you, name of country
 (84) If you, name of country
 (85) If you, name of country
 (86) If you, name of country
 (87) If you, name of country
 (88) If you, name of country
 (89) If you, name of country
 (90) If you, name of country
 (91) If you, name of country
 (92) If you, name of country
 (93) If you, name of country
 (94) If you, name of country
 (95) If you, name of country
 (96) If you, name of country
 (97) If you, name of country
 (98) If you, name of country
 (99) If you, name of country
 (100) If you, name of country

Figure 15: Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940
 State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records

NAME OF PERSON	PROFESSION ADDRESS
1. Charles J. Hunt	Delaware, Del.
2. Thea ...	Delaware, Del.
3. Alexander Smith	Delaware, Del.
4. Mrs. ...	Delaware, Del.
5. ...	Delaware, Del.
6. ...	Delaware, Del.
7. ...	Delaware, Del.
8. ...	Delaware, Del.
9. ...	Delaware, Del.
10. ...	Delaware, Del.
11. ...	Delaware, Del.
12. ...	Delaware, Del.
13. ...	Delaware, Del.
14. ...	Delaware, Del.
15. ...	Delaware, Del.
16. ...	Delaware, Del.
17. ...	Delaware, Del.
18. ...	Delaware, Del.
19. ...	Delaware, Del.
20. ...	Delaware, Del.
21. ...	Delaware, Del.
22. ...	Delaware, Del.
23. ...	Delaware, Del.
24. ...	Delaware, Del.
25. ...	Delaware, Del.
26. ...	Delaware, Del.
27. ...	Delaware, Del.
28. ...	Delaware, Del.
29. ...	Delaware, Del.
30. ...	Delaware, Del.
31. ...	Delaware, Del.
32. ...	Delaware, Del.
33. ...	Delaware, Del.
34. ...	Delaware, Del.
35. ...	Delaware, Del.
36. ...	Delaware, Del.
37. ...	Delaware, Del.
38. ...	Delaware, Del.
39. ...	Delaware, Del.
40. ...	Delaware, Del.
41. ...	Delaware, Del.
42. ...	Delaware, Del.
43. ...	Delaware, Del.
44. ...	Delaware, Del.
45. ...	Delaware, Del.
46. ...	Delaware, Del.
47. ...	Delaware, Del.
48. ...	Delaware, Del.
49. ...	Delaware, Del.
50. ...	Delaware, Del.
51. ...	Delaware, Del.
52. ...	Delaware, Del.
53. ...	Delaware, Del.
54. ...	Delaware, Del.
55. ...	Delaware, Del.
56. ...	Delaware, Del.
57. ...	Delaware, Del.
58. ...	Delaware, Del.
59. ...	Delaware, Del.
60. ...	Delaware, Del.
61. ...	Delaware, Del.
62. ...	Delaware, Del.
63. ...	Delaware, Del.
64. ...	Delaware, Del.
65. ...	Delaware, Del.
66. ...	Delaware, Del.
67. ...	Delaware, Del.
68. ...	Delaware, Del.
69. ...	Delaware, Del.
70. ...	Delaware, Del.
71. ...	Delaware, Del.
72. ...	Delaware, Del.
73. ...	Delaware, Del.
74. ...	Delaware, Del.
75. ...	Delaware, Del.
76. ...	Delaware, Del.
77. ...	Delaware, Del.
78. ...	Delaware, Del.
79. ...	Delaware, Del.
80. ...	Delaware, Del.
81. ...	Delaware, Del.
82. ...	Delaware, Del.
83. ...	Delaware, Del.
84. ...	Delaware, Del.
85. ...	Delaware, Del.
86. ...	Delaware, Del.
87. ...	Delaware, Del.
88. ...	Delaware, Del.
89. ...	Delaware, Del.
90. ...	Delaware, Del.
91. ...	Delaware, Del.
92. ...	Delaware, Del.
93. ...	Delaware, Del.
94. ...	Delaware, Del.
95. ...	Delaware, Del.
96. ...	Delaware, Del.
97. ...	Delaware, Del.
98. ...	Delaware, Del.
99. ...	Delaware, Del.
100. ...	Delaware, Del.

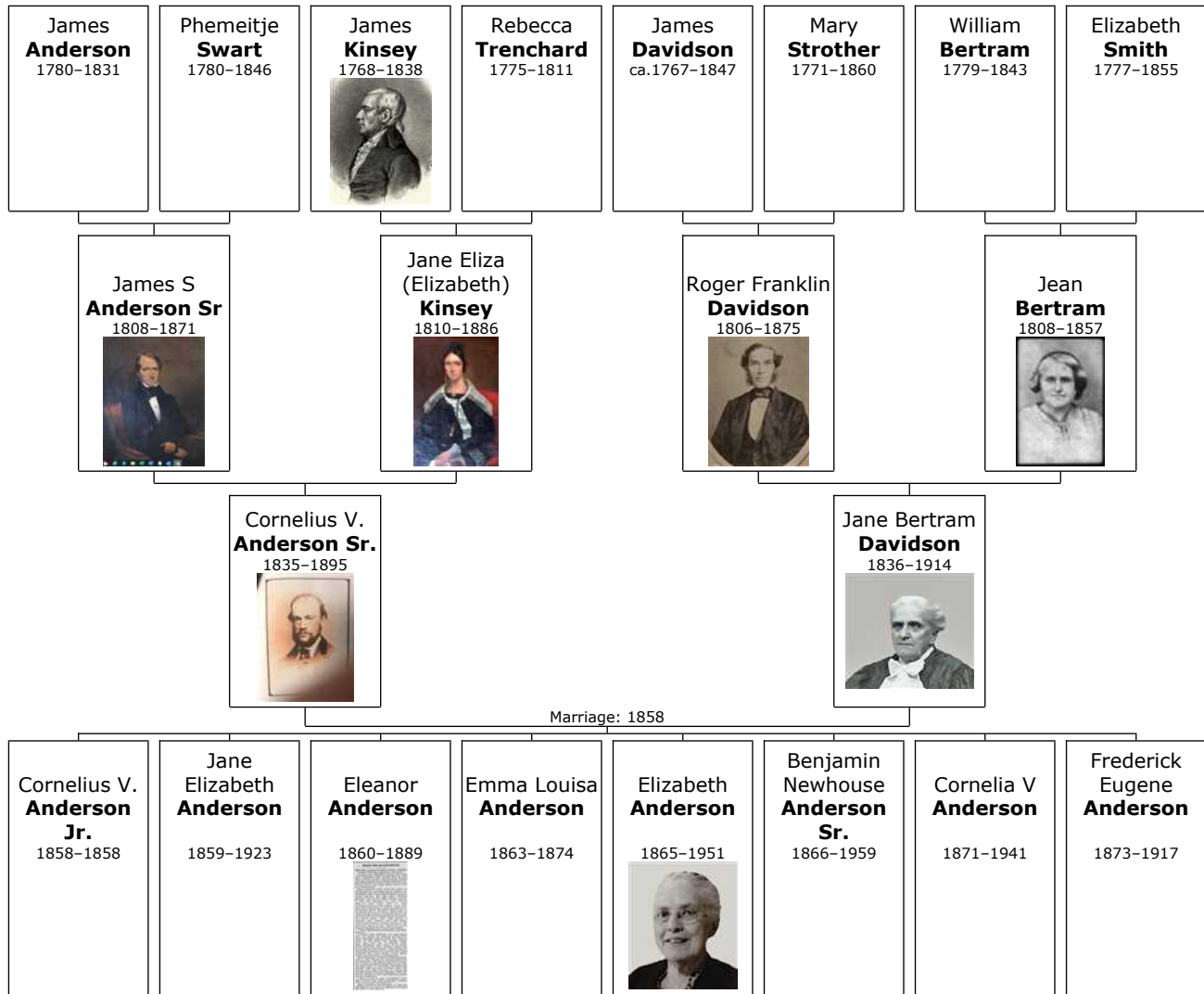
Figure 16: Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Return of Marriages in the County of ...
 For the Year Ending October 1st, A. D. 1893

No.	Name of Bride	Name of Groom	Date	Place
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Figure 17: Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (1893)
 Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Marriage
 See 1st line.

Family of Cornelius Anderson and Jane Davidson



1.1-3 Cornelius V. Anderson Sr. was born on Sunday, April 19, 1835, in Rockland, New York, USA.^[42] He was the son of James S Anderson Sr (1.2-4) and Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey (3.2-0).



Cornelius V. Anderson Sr.

Cornelius V. died in Davenport, Scott, on May 16, 1895, at the age of 60.^[43] He was buried in Scott.^[43]

Person Notes: From notes of Gordon L. Kent received about 1955:

The family left New York/New Jersey and came to Chicago in 1867 and was engaged in the hotel and restaurant business. He was the proprietor of the Continental Hotel at the time of the Chicago Fire in 1881.

⁴² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: 543; Page: 138a. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

In 1881 he is found in Davenport, Iowa via U.S. city Directory listed as a Steward. That was a job on a train at that time.

Having been wiped out by the Chicago fire, The family is found in 1885 living in Iowa City, Iowa, and Cornelius is listed as a Hotel Keeper for the "Clinton Hotel". Based on records found, the family then moved to Davenport, Iowa about 1885 where he was a participant in building the Brevort House. He was a steward on the dining car of the Rock Island Railroad from Chicago to Iowa City. Also worked in Des Moines."

Note: Newspaper article states fire was started 10/8/1871.

Found on the web for Davenport, Scott County, Iowa Davenport High School Graduates list the following:

- 1890 Cornelia V. Anderson
- 1893 Emma S. C. Anderson
- 1884 Libbie Anderson
- 1881 Sadie Anderson

He died in 1895 and was to be buried in Chicago next to his daughter who accidentally died there a few years earlier. No Gravesite found in research.

=====

The Great Chicago fire of 1871 that destroyed the "Continental Hotel" was a major event in that era. There are many accounts published of this event. The Continental building did have some rebuilding and owned by others. There is information about the 'Inter-National Continental Hotel" that was refurbished after 1970s that indicates this was the site of the original "Continental Hotel" in Chicago. One of those articles follows.

DOWNTOWN HOTEL TO BE REHABBED

David Iyata
CHICAGO TRIBUNE

Redevelopment of the long-shuttered Hotel Continental on North Michigan Avenue will finally begin this fall with a unit of Chrysler Corp. as the majority owner, it was learned Friday.

The hotel will be split into two hotels, according to Continental`s present owner. The North Tower will reopen as a Forum Hotel in late 1988 or early 1989 and the South Tower will open as the Hotel Inter-Continental Chicago in the summer of 1989.

Details of the \$124 million deal, which is expected to be closed in

September, were disclosed Friday by Lester Mehlman, president of MAT Associates Inc., Chicago, the present owner of the hotel at 505 N. Michigan Ave., and John Cashman, vice president of Inter-Continental Hotels Corp., New York.

The two hotels are expected to employ nearly 900, or slightly more than the old Hotel Continental employed before it closed last Nov. 14. They will contain a total of 863 rooms, down from 905 in the old hotel.

The Forum division of Inter-Continental will operate the first Forum Hotel in the U.S., with 517 guest rooms and services and room rates competitive with the downtown Marriott and Hyatt Regency hotels, Cashman said. The Inter-Continental will be a 346-room property with the amenities and prices of the Ritz-Carlton Hotel, he said.

"The Forum will be for the budget-conscious business traveler and the McCormick Place trade show visitor," Cashman explained, "while the Inter-Continental will serve the person who's very high up in his company, as well as people attending very high-level corporate business meetings."

The property, originally just the 45-story South Tower, opened in 1929 as the Medinah Athletic Club. Sheraton Corp. acquired it in 1960 and built the 26-story North Tower. MAT Associates purchased the hotel from Sheraton in 1978, retained Radisson Hotel Corp. to operate it, and renamed the building the Radisson Chicago Hotel.

The owner terminated Radisson's contract in 1982, renamed it the Hotel Continental, operated it until last November and shut it down for a renovation that was to have started in December.

However, the project stalled after its principal lender, the New York State Employees Retirement System, demanded that MAT and Inter-Continental line up a second lender to share the risk of financing the development, Mehlman said.

That lender will be Chrysler Insurance Co., which has agreed to put up half of the cash for the project's mortgage. Another unit of the automaker, Chrysler Capital Corp., will buy a 51 percent stake in the property.

MAT and Inter-Continental will be minority shareholders, along with Melvin Simon & Associates Inc., an Indianapolis shopping center developer.

Plans were drawn by Chicago architect Harry Weese call for building a glass-and-brass cupola above the South Tower entrance, 501 N. Michigan, to set it off from the rest of the property.

Crystal chandeliers, bronze staircases, marble floors, polished granite walls, gold-leaf trim, and wall and ceiling murals will be restored in the 50,000 square feet of public areas. These will include a 600-seat ballroom, one of three in the building.

A French restaurant seating about 100 people will be on the second floor overlooking a new main lobby and registration area.

MAT also plans to build a modern health club around the existing Olympic- sized swimming pool on the 16th floor. The pool is about all that`s left of the athletic club`s original recreational facilities, which included a shooting range, bowling alley and billiards room.

As for the guest rooms, Cashman said, "we`ll take them down to their steel and concrete and rebuild them with all the frills and bells and whistles that go with a five-star hotel."

Guests will enter the Forum Hotel through the glass atrium that served the old Hotel Continental. Its registration lobby will be on the first floor rather than the second. Existing guest rooms in the North Tower will be retained and renovated.

The Forum will have roughly 12,000 square feet of public areas, including a 600-seat ballroom on the first floor and two restaurants on the first and second floors.

The construction financing will come from a consortium headed by the Bank of New York, with Fuji Bank Ltd. of Japan and Dresden Bank of West Germany among the secondary lenders.

This is MAT`s second hotel project underway downtown after the Swiss Grand, a \$125 million joint venture of MAT, Swiss Air Transport Co. Ltd

(Swissair), Nestle S.A. and E.F. Hutton Inc. That hotel, with 42 floors and 647 rooms, is scheduled to open next summer on the south side of Wacker Drive east of Columbus Drive in Illinois Center.

More facts and events for Cornelius V. Anderson Sr.:

Residence: 1850 New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York, USA^[42]

Residence: 1881 Davenport, Iowa, USA^[44]

2.1-4

At the age of 23, Cornelius V. married **Jane Bertram Davidson** on Tuesday, December 28, 1858, in New York, New York, when she was 22 years old. They had eight children: Cornelius, Jane, Eleanor, Emma, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Cornelia and Frederick.



Jane Bertram Davidson

Jane Bertram was born in New York on Tuesday, November 15, 1836.^[45-47] She was the daughter of Roger Franklin Davidson (2.2-7) and Jean Bertram (4.2-5).

Jane Bertram reached 77 years of age and died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on January 01, 1914.^[47] She was buried in Rose Hill, Ill., on January 03, 1914.^[47]

Research NotesNote 1: 1900 and 1910 census state she had 8 children but only 5 are living.

Note 2: A record seen states she was buried at Rose Hil, Jasper County, Il. A search of the Cemeteries (7) based on "Jane", "Davidson", and "Anderson" found no person.

More facts and events for Jane Bertram Davidson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[45, 46]
Relation to Head: Child

Children of Cornelius V. Anderson Sr. and Jane Bertram Davidson:

- + 1.0-1 m I. **Cornelius V. Anderson Jr.** was born in New York in October 1858. He died in New York on November 25, 1858.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 4, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374436.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

+ 1.0-2 f II. **Jane Elizabeth Anderson** was born in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, on June 09, 1859.^[48-56] She was also known as **Jen**.

Jane Elizabeth was baptized in New York City, New York, on March 18, 1860.^[56] She died in Davenport, Scott County, on July 19, 1923, at the age of 64.^[51, 53, 57] Jane Elizabeth was buried in Davenport.^[53] Her estate was probated on May 31, 1924, in Scott.^[57]

More facts and events for Jane Elizabeth Anderson:

Residence: 1880 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[55]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Maricopa, Arizona, USA^[49]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1920 Davenport Ward 5, Scott, Iowa, USA^[52]
Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married

At the age of 34, Jane Elizabeth married **Fred Genzlinger** on Wednesday, December 06, 1893, in Scott when he was 40 years old.^[49, 50, 54] They had two daughters: Elizabeth and Cornelia.

Fred was born in Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States of America, on Sunday, November 27,

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; DGS: 101716645.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Maricopa, Arizona Territory; Page: 17; Enumeration District: 0026.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records; Reference Number: 101784604.

⁵² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Davenport Ward 5, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T625_513; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 170.

⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 186; Page: 229B; Enumeration District: 028.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: 1846 - 1892.

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1831-1980; Indexes, 1834-1958; Author: Iowa. District Court (Scott County); Probate Place: Scott, Iowa.

1853.^[47-50, 52-53] He was the son of Anton (Anthony) Genzlinger and Barbara Rebecca Reisen.

He was buried at Oakdale Memorial Gardens in Davenport in 1928.^[47, 53] His estate was probated on February 25, 1928, in Scott.^[57] Fred reached 74 years of age and died in Davenport, Scott County, on March 03, 1928.^[47, 53, 57]

+ 1.0-3 f III. **Eleanor Anderson** was born in New York on May 06, 1860. She was also known as **Ella**.



Eleanor

Eleanor died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on July 04, 1889, at the age of 29.

Person Notes: Here is something I found in my research that you may not know: Charles F. Kent was originally engaged to Elizabeth's sister, Eleanor. But in 1889 Eleanor was killed when she fell down a flight of stairs while visiting friends in Chicago. Charles married her sister Elizabeth a few years later.

+ 1.0-4 f IV. **Emma Louisa Anderson** was born in New York in 1863.^[58] She died in Cook County, Illinois, on May 22, 1874, at the age of 11.^[59]

+ 1.0-5 f V. **Elizabeth Anderson** was born in Brooklyn, New York, New York, on September 23, 1865.^[54, 60, 61] She was also known as **Libby**.



Elizabeth

Elizabeth died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on January 03, 1951, at the age of 85.^[61]

Person Notes:

Research Notes: Elizabeth Anderson Kent was not the intended wife of Charles. Charles was first engaged to Elizabeth's sister Eleanor. Eleanor fell down some stairs in a home of a friend while visiting them in Chicago in 1888. Several years later,

Elizabeth and Charles were married. Elizabeth was a

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Marriage.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records.

mother, housewife and worked in her husband's pharmacy.

Elizabeth is remembered for her friendly personality and enjoyed her seeing her grandchildren.

+ 1.0-6 m VI. **Benjamin Newhouse Anderson Sr.** was born in New Jersey on September 25, 1866.^[62-69] He was also known as **Ben**.

Benjamin Newhouse died on October 02, 1959, at the age of 93. Plymouth Court, La Grange, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Person Notes:Lived in Chicago in 1889, then LaGrange, Ill. in 1901. he conducted an insurance business in Chicago until 1951.

He and his wife retired to LaJolla, California.
Benjamin N Anderson (Retired) La Valencia Hotel
1132 Prospect St, La Jolla CA, 92037
LaJolla, San Diego County, California

Obituary posted in:
Publication:Chicago Tribune Location :Chicago,
Illinois Issue Date: Saturday, October 3, 1959
Page:46

More facts and events for Benjamin Newhouse
Anderson Sr.:

Residence: 1885 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[69]

Residence: 1900 Chicago Ward 3, Cook, Illinois, USA^[65]

⁶² Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lyons, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_238; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1374251.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Lyons, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T625_360; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 107.

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 3, Cook, Illinois; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0076; FHL microfilm: 1240247.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lyons, Cook, Illinois; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 2187; FHL microfilm: 2340237.

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: La Grange, Cook, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00782; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 16-281.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son in Law
Residence: 1910 Lyons, Cook, Illinois, USA^[63]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920 Lyons, Cook, Illinois, USA^[64]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1930 Lyons, Cook, Illinois, USA^[67]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1935 La Grange, Cook, Illinois^[68]
Residence: 1940 La Grange, Cook, Illinois, USA^[68]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 30, Benjamin Newhouse Anderson Sr. married **Margaret Verdenburgh Vanpelt** on Tuesday, March 16, 1897, in Chicago when she was 23 years old.^[65, 66] They had three children: Margaret, Benjamin and Roger.

Margaret Verdenburgh was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on Thursday, December 25, 1873.^[62-67] She was the daughter of William Montgomery Van Pelt and Ellen Frances Woodruff.

Margaret Verdenburgh reached 99 years of age and died in 1973.

+ 1.0-7 f VII. **Cornelia V Anderson** was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on April 08, 1871.^[45, 53, 61, 70] She was also known as **Neallie**.

Cornelia V died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, on November 05, 1941, at the age of 70.^[53, 61, 70]

+ 1.0-8 m VIII. **Frederick Eugene Anderson** was born in Chicago on February 16, 1873.^[47, 60, 71, 72] He died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on December 22, 1917, at the age of 44.^[47]

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records, 1888-1904.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1240458.

⁷² Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, U.S., Employment Records, 1903-1988 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Medical Examining Board. Department of Regulation and Licensing; Wisconsin; Applications for physician licenses, 1897-1969; Series: Applications for Physicians Licenses; Book Series: 1606.

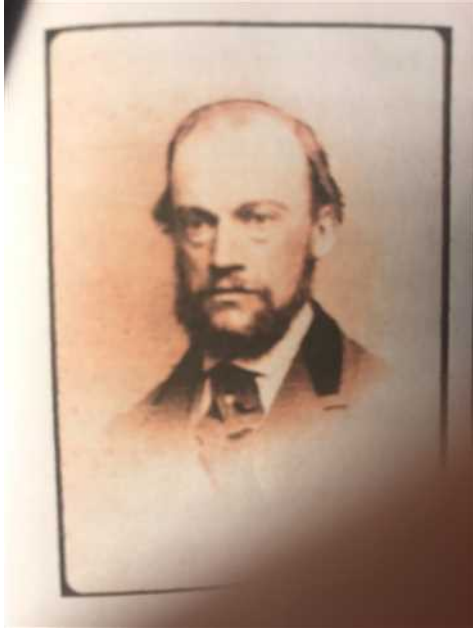


Figure 18: Cornelius V. Anderson Sr.



Figure 19: Cornelius Anderson New York, State Census, 1865 (1865)

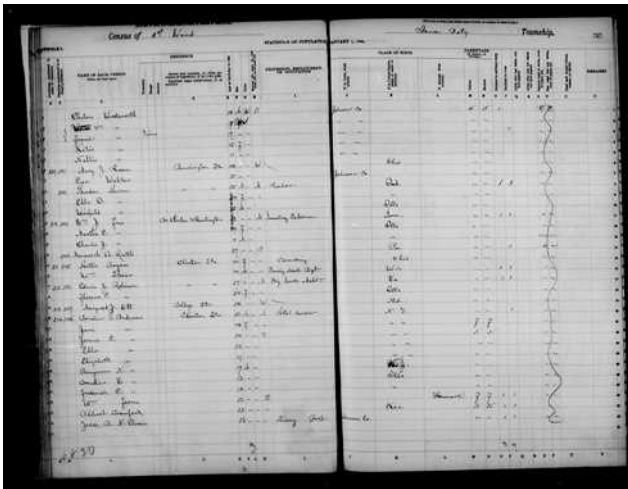


Figure 20: Cornilius Anderson 1885 Iowa State Census (1885)
Iowa City, Iowa in 1885 with family and Cornelius is a hotel keeper.

OBITUARY.

ANDEKSON

At the family residence, No. 130 West Thirteenth street, at 10 o'clock yesterday morning occurred the death of Mr. Cornelius V. Anderson, after an illness of about two months with a complication of diseases including heart trouble. Mr. Anderson has lived in this city the greater part of the time for the past dozen years, having come here originally to take the stewardship of the Kimball house. He had a wide circle of acquaintances and among them enjoyed the very highest respect. Mr. Anderson had been quite wealthy before coming here, owning a restaurant in Chicago which had enjoyed a large patronage. He met with heavy losses and finally was forced to retire. His services were in great demand as a hotel steward and he has since been in some of the best of them from Des Moines to Chicago. For a time he was in the dining car service of the Rock Island and more recently, and until his last sickness has been steward at the Iowa Agricultural college at Ames.

Mr. Anderson was quiet in disposition. He was a great home lover and in his home his many noble qualities shone to the best advantage. To his wife and children he was the tender, loving, faithful husband and father and their loss is a heavy one indeed. The surviving members of the family are the wife, Mrs. E. Anderson; daughters, Mrs. F. Gensinger, of Davenport, Mrs. C. F. Kent of DeWitt, and Miss Keallie at home, and sons, Ben of Chicago and Fred at home.

The funeral services will be held at the house at 4 o'clock this afternoon as the body is to be taken to Chicago for burial beside the daughter who met a sudden death by accident in that city.

Figure 21:
Davenport_Morning_Star_Thu__May_16__18
95_
(May 16, 1895)
Obituary

ANDERSON.

The death of Cornelius V. Anderson, formerly a well-known resident of Davenport, serving the Rock Island road in the capacity of steward in its dining car department, occurred yesterday at the family residence, 130 West Thirteenth street. For several years Mr. Anderson has been located at Ames as steward for the Iowa Agricultural college. His wife, two sons, and three daughters, survive him.

The funeral will be held from the residence this afternoon.

Figure 22:
Quad_City_Times_Thu_May_16_1895_ (May 16, 1895)
Obituary

ANDERSON.

Cornelius V. Anderson, a resident of Davenport for the past twelve years died at his home 130 West Thirteenth street Wednesday, after an illness of several months from a complication of diseases. The deceased came to Davenport from Chicago and for several years was steward at the Kimball house. From Davenport he went to Des Moines, where he was employed as steward in the Savery hotel for several years, his family remaining here. Later he was steward at the Iowa Agricultural college at Ames, remaining there until the commencement of the last illness. Mr. Anderson was a conscientious Christian man, whose whole life was spent in an endeavor to make life happier and brighter for others. To his family his death brings sorrow untold. It was in his home life that Mr. Anderson took the greatest pleasure, and his death casts a heavy shadow over what was one of the happiest homes in Davenport. He is survived by the wife Mrs. E. Anderson, three daughters, Mrs. C. F. Kent of De Witt, Mrs. F. Genslinger living in Davenport, Miss Nellie at home and two sons Ben of Chicago and Fred at home.

Funeral services were held from the residence at 1 o'clock Thursday afternoon and the body will then be taken to Chicago to be interred by the accident of the daughter Ella, who was accidentally killed in that city a number of years ago.

Figure 23:
Daily_Leader_Wed_May_22_1895_ (May 22, 1895)
Obituary

Cornelius W. Anderson New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940 Tools	
Name:	Cornelius W. Anderson
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	23 Dec 1858
Event Place:	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place:	New York City, New York
Gender:	Male
Age:	24
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1834
Birthplace:	N. York
Spouse's Name:	Jane Davidson
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	22
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single
Spouse's Race:	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Spouse's Birthplace:	N. York
Document Information:	
Reference ID	vol3
GS Film Number	1071673
Citing this Record	
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:242B-523-10 February 2018), Cornelius W. Anderson and Jane Davidson, 23 Dec 1858; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,071,673.	

Figure 24: Anderson - Davidson
Marriage(1)_Page_1
(7/27/2020 9:58:45 PM)
Cornelius Anderson & Jane Davidson

MARRIAGE RECORD FOR CORNELIUS W. ANDERSON AND JANE DAVIDSON https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:242B-523	
Cornelius W. Anderson	New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940
Name:	Cornelius W. Anderson
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	23 Dec 1858
Event Place:	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place:	New York City, New York
Gender:	Male
Age:	24
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1834
Birthplace:	N. York
Spouse's Name:	Jane Davidson
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	22
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single
Spouse's Race:	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Spouse's Birthplace:	N. York
Document Information:	
Reference ID	vol3
GS Film Number	1671673
Citing this Record	
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:242B-523-10 February 2018), Cornelius W. Anderson and Jane Davidson, 23 Dec 1858; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,671,673.	

Figure 25: Anderson - Davidson
Marriage(1)_Page_2
(7/27/2020 9:58:45 PM)
Cornelius Anderson & Jane Davidson

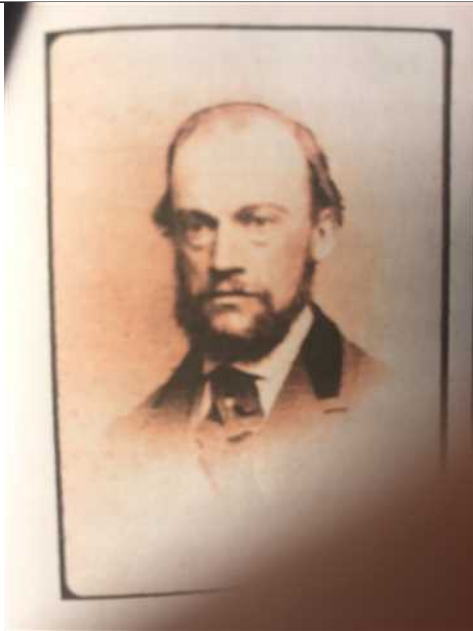


Figure 26: Anderson Cornelius V. Sr. (9/5/2018 8:20:08 PM)



Figure 27: Genslinger01

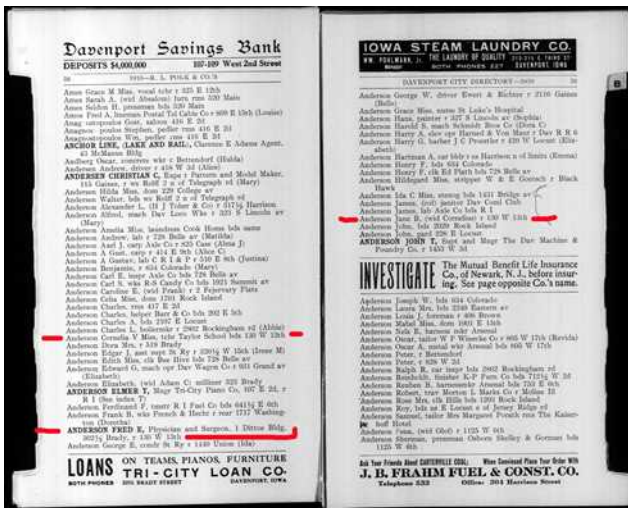


Figure 28: Jane B Davidson U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (1910) Shows perons of: Jane Fred E (Physician) Cornelia V (Teacher)

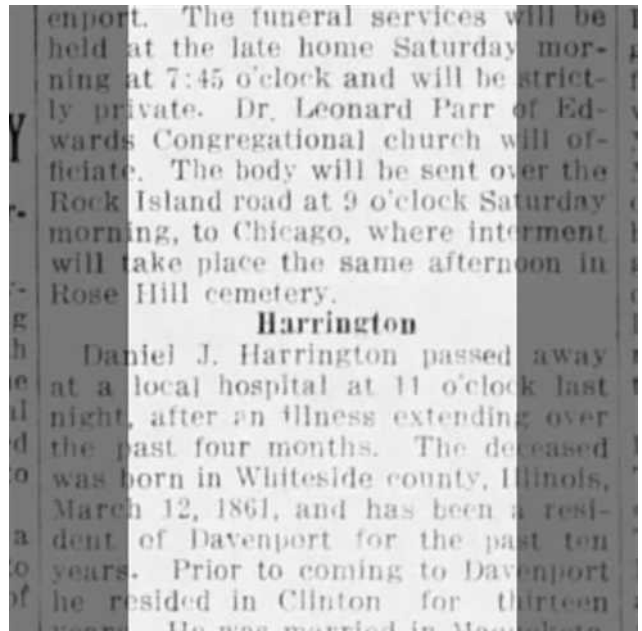


Figure 29: Obituary for Jane Bertram Anderson (January 02, 1914) Obituary from Davenport News paper 2/2014

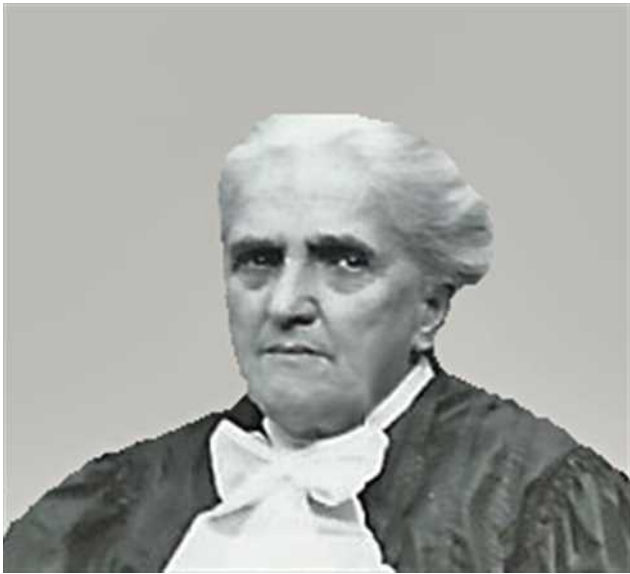


Figure 30: Davidson Jane E
(3/7/2019 3:57:27 PM)

Figure 31: Davidson Jane B Anderson Death Certificate
(8/23/2019 11:11:24 PM)
Death Certificate



Figure 32: Jane Anderson and Daughters
(9/16/2020 9:07:55 PM)
L-R: Cornelia, Fred, Jane, Elizabeth

Name	Sex	Age	Marital Status
Cornelius Anderson	M	32	Married
Elizabeth Anderson	F	28	Married
Jane Anderson	F	18	Single
Cornelia Anderson	F	15	Single
Elizabeth Anderson	F	12	Single

Figure 33: Cornelius Anderson 1850 United States Federal Census
(1850)
Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: 543; Page: 138a

Family of James Anderson with son Cornelius.

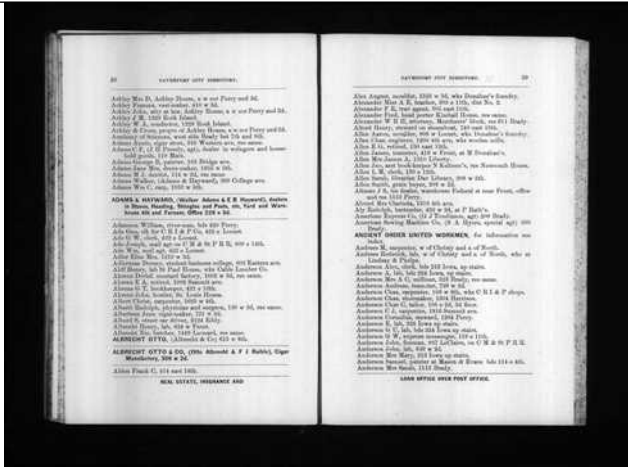


Figure 34: Cornelius Anderson U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (1881)

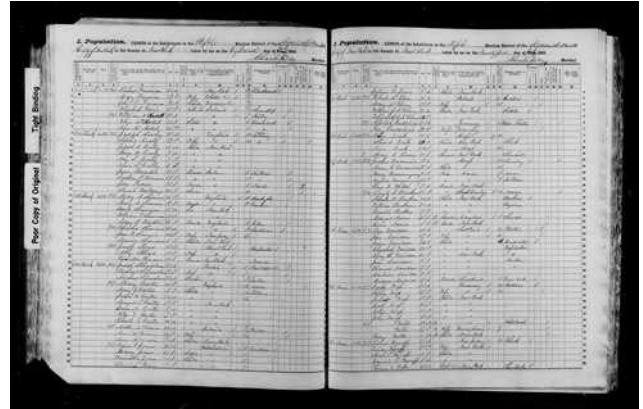
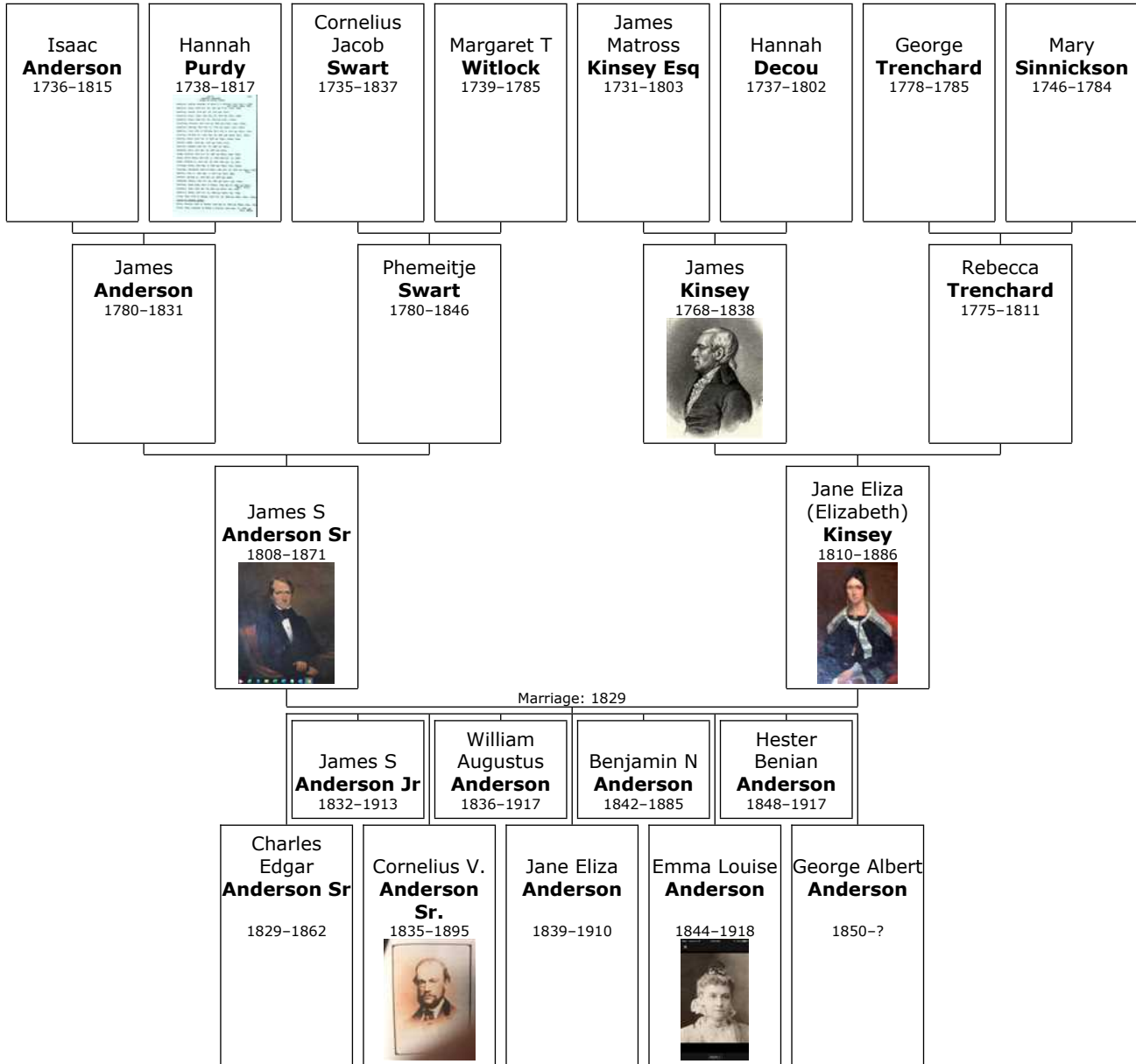


Figure 35: New York, State Census, 1855

Figure 36: 1910 United States Federal Census (1910)
 Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 4, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374436

Family of James Anderson and Jane Kinsey



1.2-4

James S Anderson Sr was born on Tuesday, April 12, 1808, in Manhattan, New York, USA.^[73-77] He was the son of James Anderson (1.3-11) and Phemeitje Swart (5.3-5).



James S Anderson Sr

James S was baptized in New York on July 30, 1808.^[77]

He died in Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, on August 11, 1871, at the age of 63.^[78] James S was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.^[78]

Person Notes:Ancestors settled in New York.

More facts and events for James S Anderson Sr:

- Residence: 1850 New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York, USA^[76]
- Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Head
- Residence: 1862 New York, USA^[79]
- Residence: 1865 Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^[74]
Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago

⁷³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A; Family History Library Film: 545699.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_543; Page: 138A; Image: 282.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

3.2-0

At the age of 20, James S married **Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey** on Saturday, February 07, 1829, in New York when she was 18 years old.^[77, 80] They had nine children: Charles, James, Cornelius, William, Jane, Benjamin, Emma, Hester and George.



Jane Eliza
(Elizabeth) Kinsey

Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) was born in New York on Tuesday, August 14, 1810.^[73-75, 81-83]

She was the daughter of James Kinsey (3.3-5) and Rebecca Trenchard (7.3-0). Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) reached 75 years of age and died in Chicago on July 07, 1886.^[82, 83] She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.^[82, 83]

Person NotesAncestor's emigrated to the United States from England and to Pennsylvania with the Quakers.

Died in Chicago and was a Hotel Proprietor.
Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994

Document Information:

Source Reference cn 263

GS Film Number 1287677

Digital Folder Number 004005070

Image Number 00516

Citing this Record

"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7JV-SRX> : 17 May 2016), James S. Anderson in entry for James S. Anderson, 25 Jul 1913; citing , Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference cn 263, record number 4, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,287,677.

Buried In Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, New Yorkk

More facts and events for Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1865 Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^[74]

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 193; Page: 545C; Enumeration District: 105.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

⁸³ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago
Residence: 1880 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[81]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Self
Residence: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[83]
Marital Status: Widowed

Children of James S Anderson Sr and Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey:

1.1-1 m I. **Charles Edgar Anderson Sr** was born in Manhattan on December 20, 1829.^[73, 80, 84] He died in Manhattan on September 09, 1862, at the age of 32.^[80, 85] Charles Edgar was buried on September 10, 1862.^[85]

Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Married with Several Children"

More facts and events for Charles Edgar Anderson Sr:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1860 New York Ward 9 District 2, New York, New York, USA^[84]
Residence Post Office: New York

At the age of 22, Charles Edgar married **Elizabeth Yeates Underhill** on Thursday, February 26, 1852, in New Rochelle when she was 21 years old.^[86, 87] They had six children: Ella, Cornelia, Daniel, James, Charles and Leah.

Elizabeth Yeates was born in Washington, District of Columbia, on Tuesday, February 01, 1831. She reached 70 years of age and died in Bronx, New York, on April 04, 1901.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 2, New York, New York; Roll: M653_796; Page: 563; Family History Library Film: 803796.

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, New York City, Compiled Marriage Index, 1600s-1800s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - The New York Times. New York, NY, USA: The New York Times, 1851-2001.The Los Angeles Times. Los Angeles, CA, USA: The Los Angeles Times, 1881-1894.The Boston Globe. Bost), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

1.1-2 m II. **James S Anderson Jr** was born in New York on January 04, 1832.^[73] He worked as a Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in Hotel Proprietor.

James S died at Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on June 25, 1913, at the age of 81.

Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Not Married"

He was a Proprietor of a Hotel in Chicago, living at 3839 Forest Ave in Chicago

HD Sudlow Funeral Home

More facts and events for James S Anderson Jr:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]

Relation to Head: Son

+ 1.1-3 m III. **Cornelius V. Anderson Sr.** was born in Rockland, New York, on April 19, 1835.^[88] He died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on May 16, 1895, at the age of 60.^[89]



Cornelius

Person Notes:From notes of Gordon L. Kent received about 1955:

The family left New York/New Jersey and came to Chicago in 1867 and was engaged in the hotel and restaurant business. He was the proprietor of the Continental Hotel at the time of the Chicago Fire in 1881.

In 1881 he is found in Davenport, Iowa via U.S. city Directory listed as a Steward. That was a job on a train at that time.

Having been wiped out by the Chicago fire, The family is found in 1885 living in Iowa City, Iowa, and Cornelius is listed as a Hotel Keeper for the "Clinton Hotel". Based on records found, the family then moved to Davenport, Iowa about 1885 where he was a participant in building the Brevort House. He was

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: 543; Page: 138a.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

a steward on the dining car of the Rock Island Railroad from Chicago to Iowa City. Also worked in Des Moines."

Note: Newspaper article states fire was started 10/8/1871.

Found on the web for Davenport, Scott County, Iowa Davenport High School Graduates list the following:

- 1890 Cornelia V. Anderson
- 1893 Emma S. C. Anderson
- 1884 Libbie Anderson
- 1881 Sadie Anderson

He died in 1895 and was to be buried in Chicago next to his daughter who accidentally died there a few years earlier. No Gravesite found in research.

=====
The Great Chicago fire of 1871 that destroyed the "Continental Hotel" was a major event in that era. There are many accounts published of this event. The Continental building did have some rebuilding and owned by others. There is information about the "Inter-National Continental Hotel" that was refurbished after 1970s that indicates this was the site of the original "Continental Hotel" in Chicago. One of those articles follows.

DOWNTOWN HOTEL TO BE REHABBED
David Iyata
CHICAGO TRIBUNE

Redevelopment of the long-shuttered Hotel Continental on North Michigan Avenue will finally begin this fall with a unit of Chrysler Corp. as the majority owner, it was learned Friday.

The hotel will be split into two hotels, according to Continental's present owner. The North Tower will reopen as a Forum Hotel in late 1988 or early 1989 and the South Tower will open as the Hotel Inter-Continental Chicago in the summer of 1989.

Details of the \$124 million deal, which is expected to be closed in September, were disclosed Friday by Lester Mehlman, president of MAT Associates Inc., Chicago, the present owner of the hotel at 505 N.

Michigan Ave., and John Cashman, vice president of Inter-Continental Hotels Corp., New York.

The two hotels are expected to employ nearly 900, or slightly more than the old Hotel Continental employed before it closed last Nov. 14. They will contain a total of 863 rooms, down from 905 in the old hotel.

The Forum division of Inter-Continental will operate the first Forum Hotel in the U.S., with 517 guest rooms and services and room rates competitive with the downtown Marriott and Hyatt Regency hotels, Cashman said. The Inter-Continental will be a 346-room property with the amenities and prices of the Ritz-Carlton Hotel, he said.

"The Forum will be for the budget-conscious business traveler and the McCormick Place trade show visitor," Cashman explained, "while the Inter-Continental will serve the person who's very high up in his company, as well as people attending very high-level corporate business meetings."

The property, originally just the 45-story South Tower, opened in 1929 as the Medinah Athletic Club. Sheraton Corp. acquired it in 1960 and built the 26-story North Tower.

MAT Associates purchased the hotel from Sheraton in 1978, retained Radisson Hotel Corp. to operate it, and renamed the building the Radisson Chicago Hotel.

The owner terminated Radisson's contract in 1982, renamed it the Hotel Continental, operated it until last November and shut it down for a renovation that was to have started in December.

However, the project stalled after its principal lender, the New York State Employees Retirement System, demanded that MAT and Inter-Continental line up a second lender to share the risk of financing the development, Mehlman said.

That lender will be Chrysler Insurance Co., which has agreed to put up half of the cash for the project's mortgage. Another unit of the automaker, Chrysler

Capital Corp., will buy a 51 percent stake in the property.

MAT and Inter-Continental will be minority shareholders, along with Melvin Simon & Associates Inc., an Indianapolis shopping center developer.

Plans were drawn by Chicago architect Harry Weese call for building a glass-and-brass cupola above the South Tower entrance, 501 N. Michigan, to set it off from the rest of the property.

Crystal chandeliers, bronze staircases, marble floors, polished granite walls, gold-leaf trim, and wall and ceiling murals will be restored in the 50,000 square feet of public areas. These will include a 600-seat ballroom, one of three in the building.

A French restaurant seating about 100 people will be on the second floor overlooking a new main lobby and registration area.

MAT also plans to build a modern health club around the existing Olympic-sized swimming pool on the 16th floor. The pool is about all that's left of the athletic club's original recreational facilities, which included a shooting range, bowling alley and billiards room.

As for the guest rooms, Cashman said, "we'll take them down to their steel and concrete and rebuild them with all the frills and bells and whistles that go with a five-star hotel."

Guests will enter the Forum Hotel through the glass atrium that served the old Hotel Continental. Its registration lobby will be on the first floor rather than the second. Existing guest rooms in the North Tower will be retained and renovated.

The Forum will have roughly 12,000 square feet of public areas, including a 600-seat ballroom on the first floor and two restaurants on the first and second floors.

The construction financing will come from a

consortium headed by the Bank of New York, with Fuji Bank Ltd. of Japan and Dresden Bank of West Germany among the secondary lenders.

This is MAT`s second hotel project underway downtown after the Swiss Grand, a \$125 million joint venture of MAT, Swiss Air Transport Co. Ltd

(Swissair), Nestle S.A. and E.F. Hutton Inc. That hotel, with 42 floors and 647 rooms, is scheduled to open next summer on the south side of Wacker Drive east of Columbus Drive in Illinois Center.

- 1.1-4 m IV. **William Augustus Anderson** was born in New York on June 13, 1836.^[73, 90] He died in Brooklyn, Kings, on January 29, 1917, at the age of 80.^[90] William Augustus was buried in Greenwood Cemetery on February 02, 1917.^[90]

Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Married, 4 Children, New York"

More facts and events for William Augustus Anderson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Son

William Augustus Anderson married **Rebecca M Myrick** in 1881 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA. They had no known children.

Rebecca M was born in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, on Saturday, May 02, 1840. She reached 70 years of age and died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on July 04, 1910.

Research NotesChildren

Frank Anderson 1858-1923
William T. Anderson 1862-1929
Elizabeth M Anderson 1865-1899
Elward S. Anderson 1872-1949

- 1.1-5 f V. **Jane Eliza Anderson** was born in New York on April 19, 1839.^[73, 75, 83] She died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on February 05, 1910, at the age of 70.^[83] Jane Eliza

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 (Lehi, UT, , 2020), Ancestry.com, New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1917.

was buried in Brooklyn, New York, on February 07, 1910.^[83]

More facts and events for Jane Eliza Anderson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago
Residence: Chicago, Cook, Illinois Ward 4^[83]
Marital Status: Single

1.1-6 m VI. **Benjamin N Anderson** was born in New York in 1842.^[73, 74, 91-93] He died in Chicago on August 07, 1885, at the age of 43.^[92]

Person Notes: Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Married, 1 daughter".

More facts and events for Benjamin N Anderson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1865 Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^[74]
Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1880 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[93]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Benjamin N Anderson married **Alpha C Wentworth** on Thursday, October 14, 1875, in Chicago.^[91] They had one daughter: Etta.

Alpha C was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, about 1853.^[82, 91, 93] She reached 48 years of age and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America, on July 20, 1901.^[82] Alpha C was buried in Chicago.^[82]

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹² Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 193; Page: 544C; Enumeration District: 105.

1.1-7

f

VII. **Emma Louise Anderson** was born in New York City, New York, on December 13, 1844.^[73, 75, 94] She died in Bloom on July 10, 1918, at the age of 73.^[95]



Emma

Emma Louise was buried on July 13, 1918.^[95] Chgo.
More facts and events for Emma Louise Anderson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]

Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago

Residence: 1900 Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois, USA^[94]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

At the age of 26, Emma Louise Anderson married **William J Fleming** on Saturday, May 20, 1871, at Chicago Tribune Marriage Notice Her Parents Home in Cook when he was 23 years old.^[94, 96]



William

They had four children: George, Edith, Wallace and Irene. William J was born in Browndod Township, Antrim, Ireland, on Friday, August 06, 1847.^[94]

He emigrated in 1850. William J immigrated in 1850. He reached 77 years of age and died in San Diego, San Diego, California, on June 22, 1925.

1.1-8

f

VIII. **Hester Benian Anderson** was born in New York on January 28, 1848.^[75, 82, 97, 98] She was baptized in New York City, New York, on July 16, 1848.^[98] Hester Benian died at Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York in Chicago Heights, Bloom Twp., on November 03, 1917, at the age of 69. She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.^[82]

⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0996.

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 193; Page: 545D; Enumeration District: 105.

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1846 - 1892.

Person Notes: Not Married
New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962

Document Information:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number C53905-1

System Origin New York-VR

GS Film number 1314166

Reference ID 2:1WF96GD

Citing this Record

"New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962,"
database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDGS-722>
: 12 December 2014), James S. Anderson in entry
for Hester Berrian Anderson, 28 Jan 1848; citing ,
reference 2:1WF96GD; FHL microfilm 1,314,166.

Informant: W. J. Fleming

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947

There is a daughter of the same parents named
Hestro B. Anderson of same initials of HBA.

Are these twins?? Or Same name but incorrectly
stated in records?

Document Information:

Digital Folder Number 4007989

Image Number 58

GS Film number 1543601

Reference ID CN 9553 RN 577

Citing this Record

"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947,"
database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQTM-BQV>
: 27 December 2014), James S. Anderson in entry
for Hester B. Anderson, 03 Nov 1917; Public Board of
Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm
1,543,601.

Star Publications, The - November 8, 1917, Chicago,
Illinois

MISS HESTER ANDERSON DEAD

Miss Hester B. Anderson, sister of Mrs. W. J. Fleming, 1418 Schilling avenue, died Saturday night, Nov. 3. Funeral services were held at Mrs. Fleming's residence Tuesday afternoon, Rev. H. N. Mount officiating. The remains were taken to Brooklyn, N.Y., and interred in the family lot In Greenwood cemetery. Miss Anderson was an estimable woman and had many friends who regret her death.

More facts and events for Hester Benian Anderson:

Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago

Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago

Residence: 1880 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[97]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head:
Daughter

1.1-9 m IX. **George Albert Anderson** was born in New York on July 16, 1850.^[73, 75, 81, 98] He was baptized in New York City on June 01, 1857.^[98]

George Albert was employed in RR Agent in 1880. He is deceased.

Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: " of Chicago and Madison, Wisc."

More facts and events for George Albert Anderson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA^[73]
Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1870 Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA^[75]
Residence Post Office: Chicago

Residence: 1880 Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA^[81]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head:
Son



Figure 37: New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949



Figure 38: James S. Anderson (August 10, 1871)

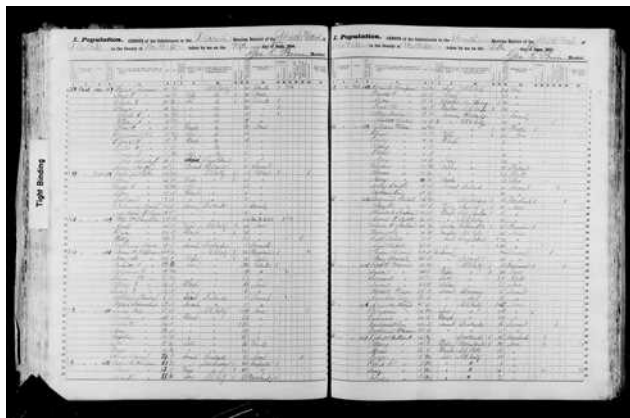


Figure 39: Anderson James New York, State Census, 1855 (10/18/2018 5:52:25 PM)

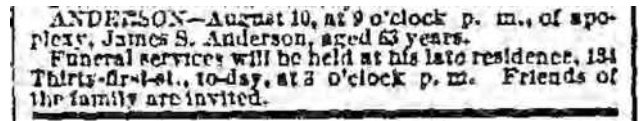


Figure 40: Chicago_Tribune_Fri_Aug_11_1871_ (August 11, 1871) Obituary



Figure 41: Anderson James
(5/16/2020 3:03:58 PM)
Painted by William Eiffe in 1838

Figure 42: Anderson James Anderson 1840
(6/2/2018 12:31:56 AM)

99

Sat Jan 24 1829
 Sat 17th inst Rev Bishop Hobart P G Hildreth to Mrs
 Harriet Mason
 Last eve Rev Mr Upfold, James G Brooks to Mary Miss
 Aikin dau late John of Dutchess Co
 Tues Jan 27 1829
 Last eve Rev Dr Sawitt E W Osborn to Letitia Cabon
 King dau late Wm Jr
 Sat Jan 31 1829
 25th inst Rev G Hunter James Rhine - Melina Ferguson
 both of this City
 Tuesday Feb 3 1829
 Deerfield 14th inst Rev Dr Samuel Willard John Forbes
 of Canton Pa to Harriet Surman
 Jamaica N Y 15th inst Martin A Strimer of Boston to Harriet
 Wadsworth dau James
 Wed Feb 4 1829
 Last eve Rev Mr Cox C R Robiat Anna Maria Shaw dau Wm
 Mon 2nd inst St Anne Church Bklyn Rev Melville Lt Samuel
 B Breakenridge USN to Sarah Ann Mall dau Selling Master Mull
 USN
 Thursday Feb 5 1829
 Last eve Rev Mr Upfold Henry B Morgan - Mary Ann Winship
 dau Daniel Winship all of this city
 Sat Feb 7 1829
 Sun last Rev Mr Coles James G Anderson - Jane E Kiscox dau
 James both of this city
 Mon Feb 9 1829
 Sat Grace Church Rev Dr Weimeright William Lewis Ho ris
 Mary Elizabeth Bebock dau Fredk of V J
 Wed Feb 11 1829
 14th inst 1st of St Thoms Ada Bear of Kingdon Jamaica
 to Rachel Trotts dau David of former pl

Figure 43: Anderson James New York,
Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880
(Barber Collection)(1)
(February 07, 1829)

Figure 44: James Anderson 1850 Census
(7/7/2018 3:05:44 PM)



Figure 45: GGM Jane Anderson



Figure 46: Jane Eliza Anderson
(July 07, 1886)

ANDERSON—July 7, of paralysis of the heart, Mrs. Jane E. Anderson, aged 75 years and 11 months. Funeral from residence 3104 Forest-av., Thursday, July 8, at 12:30 p. m. Remains to be taken to New York for interment.

Figure 47:
Chicago_Tribune_Thu__Jul_8__1886_Kinsey
Jane
(July 07, 1886)
Obituary



Figure 48: Kinsey Jane
(5/16/2020 3:06:17 PM)
Painted by William Eiffe in 1838

ANDERSON—July 7, of paralysis of the heart, Mrs. Jane E. Anderson, aged 75 years and 11 months. Funeral from residence 3104 Forest-av., Thursday, July 8, at 12:30 p. m. Remains to be taken to New York for interment.

Figure 49:
Chicago_Tribune_Thu_Jul_8_1886_Kinsey,
Jane Elizabeth
(July 08, 1886)
Obituary

This is a page from the 1850 United States Federal Census for New York Ward 9, District 1. The document is a long, narrow table with multiple columns. The columns include names, ages, and other demographic information. The names listed include Anderson, Baker, and others. The table is organized into rows, each representing a household or individual. The document is handwritten and shows signs of age.

Figure 50: 1850 United States Federal Census
Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9
District 1, New York, New York; Roll:
M432_543; Page: 138A; Image: 282

This is a page from the 1870 United States Federal Census for Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois. The document is a long, narrow table with multiple columns. The columns include names, ages, and other demographic information. The names listed include Anderson, Baker, and others. The table is organized into rows, each representing a household or individual. The document is handwritten and shows signs of age.

Figure 51: 1870 United States Federal Census
Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5,
Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A;
Family History Library Film: 545699

This is a page from the New York, State Census, 1865. The document is a long, narrow table with multiple columns. The columns include names, ages, and other demographic information. The names listed include Anderson, Baker, and others. The table is organized into rows, each representing a household or individual. The document is handwritten and shows signs of age.

Figure 52: New York, State Census, 1865

This image shows two pages from the 1865 New York State Census. The left page is titled 'I. Population' and contains a large table with columns for 'Population', 'Males', 'Females', 'Total', 'White', 'Colored', 'Foreign Born', and 'Native Born'. The right page is also titled 'I. Population' and contains a similar table, but with more detailed columns for 'Males' and 'Females', including 'Total', 'White', 'Colored', 'Foreign Born', and 'Native Born'. Below the tables are several sections for 'Additional Statistics' and 'Remarks'.

Figure 53: New York, State Census, 1865

This image shows a page from the U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918. The page is titled 'ALPHABETICAL LIST of Persons in District No. 10, County of Cook, State of Illinois, for the year 1862'. It contains a large table with columns for 'Name', 'Age', 'Sex', 'Color', 'Profession', 'Occupation', 'Value of Real Estate', 'Value of Personal Estate', and 'Total Value'. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the table contains handwritten entries for each individual.

Figure 54: U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

This image shows a page from the 1880 United States Federal Census, Chicago, Cook, Illinois. The page is titled 'SCHEDULE 1 - Individuals in the County of Cook, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1880'. It contains a large table with columns for 'Name', 'Age', 'Sex', 'Color', 'Profession', 'Occupation', 'Value of Real Estate', 'Value of Personal Estate', and 'Total Value'. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the table contains handwritten entries for each individual.

Figure 55: 1880 United States Federal Census
Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook,
Illinois; Roll: 193; Page: 545C; Enumeration
District: 105

This image shows two pages from the 1865 New York State Census. The left page is titled 'I. Population' and contains a large table with columns for 'Population', 'Males', 'Females', 'Total', 'White', 'Colored', 'Foreign Born', and 'Native Born'. The right page is also titled 'I. Population' and contains a similar table, but with more detailed columns for 'Males' and 'Females', including 'Total', 'White', 'Colored', 'Foreign Born', and 'Native Born'. Below the tables are several sections for 'Additional Statistics' and 'Remarks'.

Figure 56: New York, State Census, 1865

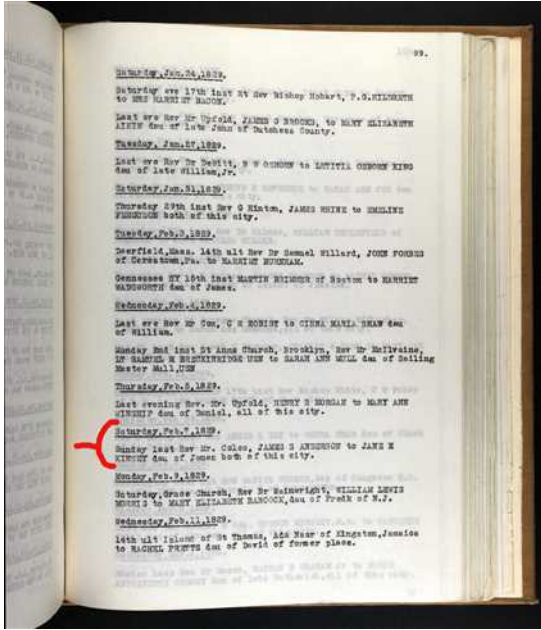
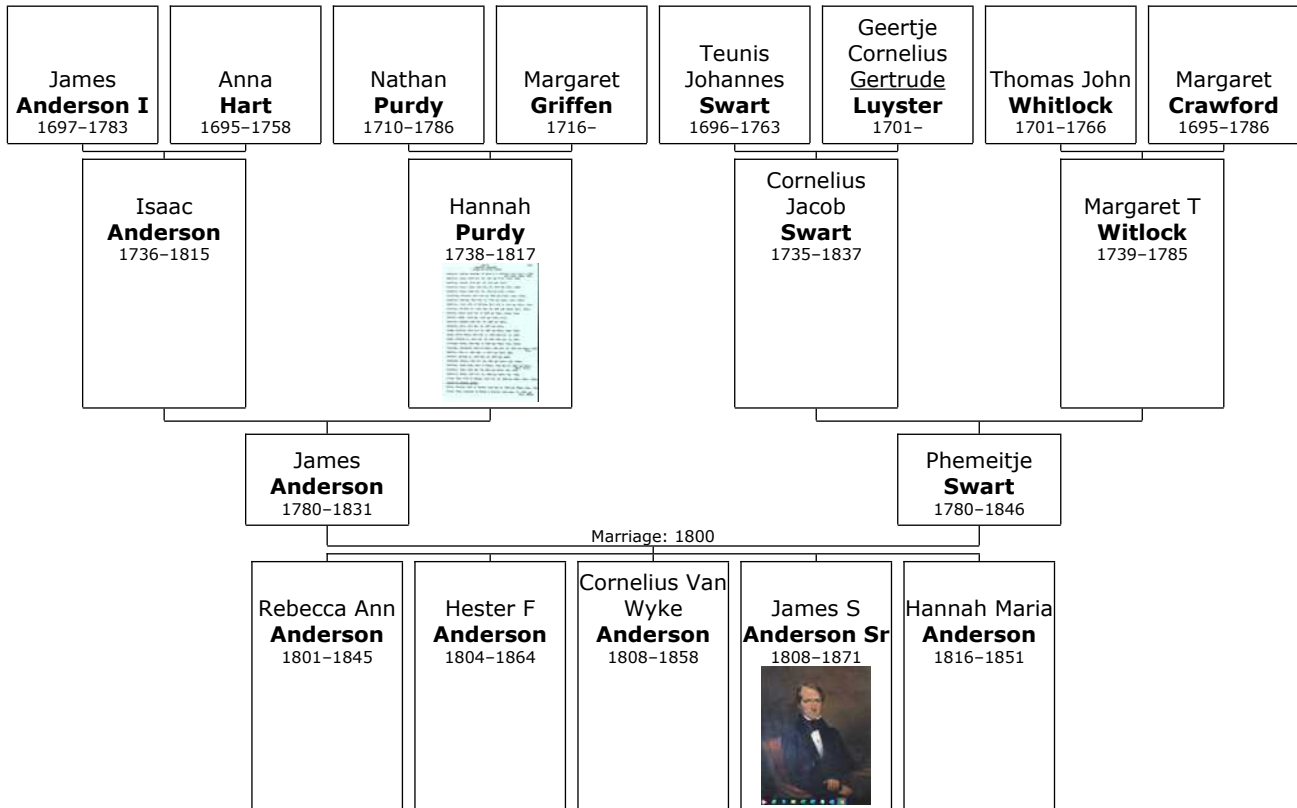


Figure 57: U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (1829)

Figure 58: Anderson Family 1870 United States Federal Census (July 14, 1870)
 Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A; Family History Library Film: 545699

Family of James Anderson and Phemeitje Swart



1.3-11 James Anderson was born on Friday, October 06, 1780, in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.^[99] He was the son of Isaac Anderson (1.4-4) and Hannah Purdy (9.4-0).

James died in New York, New York, Mahhatan, on October 23, 1831, at the age of 51.^[99] He was buried in Anderson Cemetery.^[99]

5.3-5 At the age of 20, James married **Phemeitje Swart** on Sunday, November 09, 1800, in Manhattan, New York, USA, when she was 20 years old.^[100] They had five children: Rebecca, Hester, Cornelius, James and Hannah.

Phemeitje was born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, on Friday, April 21, 1780.^[99, 101, 102] She was the daughter of Cornelius Jacob Swart (5.4-0) and Margaret T Witlock (12.4-0).

She was baptized on March 14, 1782. Phemeitje reached 65 years of age and died in Manhattan, New York County, New New York, USA, on March 18, 1846.^[99, 101, 102]

Children of James Anderson and Phemeitje Swart:

- 1.2-1 f I. **Rebecca Ann Anderson** was born in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States, on December 07, 1801.^[100] She was baptized in New York, New York, USA, in 1802.^[100] Rebecca Ann died in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States, on August 12, 1845, at the age of 43.
- 1.2-2 f II. **Hester F Anderson** was born in Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA, on August 29, 1804. She died in Manhattan, New York, on December 04, 1864, at the age of 60.
- 1.2-3 m III. **Cornelius Van Wyke Anderson** was born in New Jersey on April 10, 1808.^[100] He was baptized in New York, United Methodist Church, on April 10, 1810. Cornelius Van Wyke died in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, on November 21, 1858, at the age of 50. He was buried in Brooklyn, Kings.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89685012>

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cornelius Teunis Swart.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2032205631&indiv=try>.

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Cornelius Van Wyck Anderson was born on April 10, 1808. In 1830 he joined Hudson Company No. 1. He was a mason and bricklayer by trade, and when he heard that he had been appointed Chief Engineer in 1837, he was at work laying bricks on a building on the corner of Leonard Street and Broadway. He was a most economical officer, and in consequence antagonized the reckless Board of Aldermen who, at a meeting in 1839, created twenty-four hose companies to bring about his removal. But Anderson was strong in the affection of his men. He was only twenty-eight years old when he became Chief Engineer of the New York Fire Department, at a time when everything was in disorder, consequent upon the sudden retirement of James Gulick. During the twelve years he occupied this honorable position he gradually won his way into the favor of the firemen, who re-elected him again and again. While Chief Engineer he doubled the force of the Department, yet reduced its expenses from \$72,000 to \$30,000. In the fall of 1848 he was elected Register.

In 1851 Mr. Anderson took an active interest in creating the Lorillard Fire Insurance Company, and he was chosen as its President, and continued to act as such until the day of his death. He was also chairman of the Fire Insurance Patrol. In 1856 he was appointed one of the ten Governors of the Almshouse. For this office he had again been nominated by the Republican Party, but declined in consequence of his health.

Chief Anderson died on November 22, 1858 and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. In 1859, Hook and Ladder Company 10 was named in his honor.

+ 1.2-4 m IV. **James S Anderson Sr** was born in Manhattan, New York, on April 12, 1808.^[100, 103-106] He died in Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, on August 11, 1871, at the age of 63.^[107]



James

Person Notes:Ancestors settled in New York.

1.2-5 f V. **Hannah Maria Anderson** was born in Manhattan, New York, on October 13, 1816. She died in Manhattan on July 25, 1851, at the age of 34.

Daughter of James Anderson:

1.2-1 f I. **Rebecca Ann Anderson** was born in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States, on December 07, 1801.^[100] She was baptized in New York, New York, USA, in 1802.^[100] Rebecca Ann died in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States, on August 12, 1845, at the age of 43.

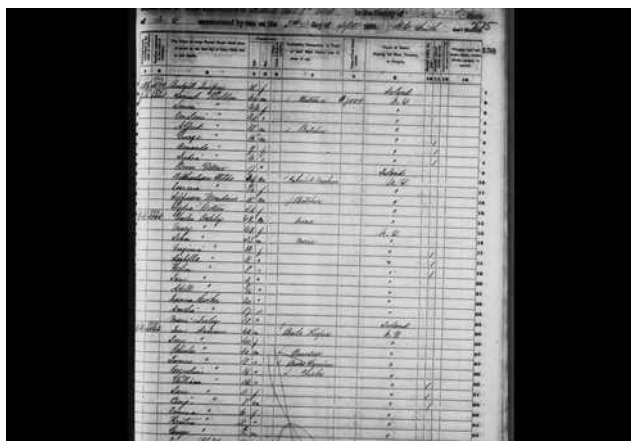


Figure 59: James Anderson 1850 (4/9/2019 3:37:53 PM)

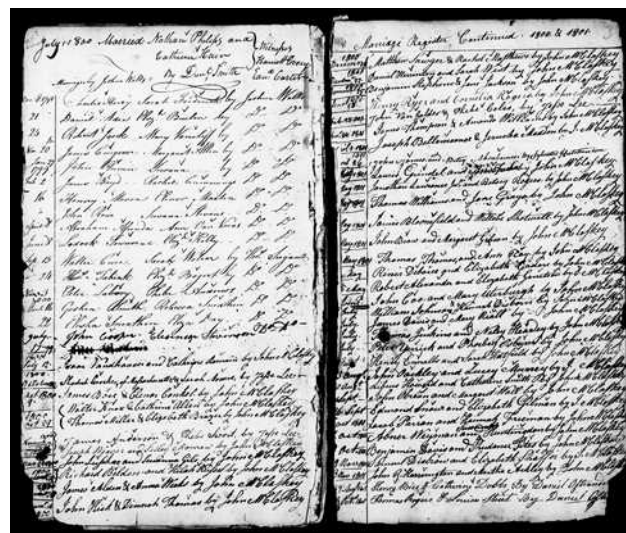


Figure 60: New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A; Family History Library Film: 545699.

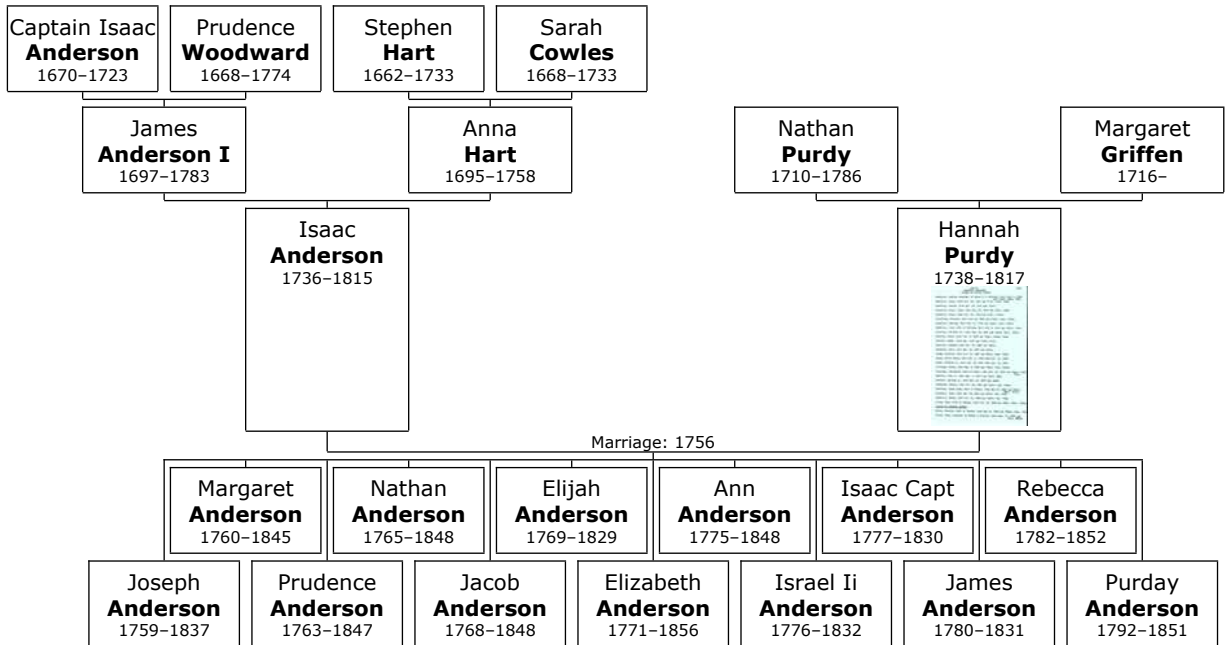
¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_543; Page: 138A; Image: 282.

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



Figure 61: U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930
From New York Evening Post, 1846

Family of Isaac Anderson and Hannah Purdy



1.4-4 Isaac Anderson was born on July 24, 1736, in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.^[108] He was the son of James Anderson I (1.5-2) and Anna Hart (16.5-4).

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Isaac died in Anderson Cemetery on December 29, 1815, at the age of 79.^[108] He was buried in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America.^[108]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163244467/isaac-anderson>

From another member:

Isaac Anderson was the son of James Anderson (1697-1783) and Ann Hart.

Isaac married Hannah Purdy in 1756 in Portage, Westchester, New York, daughter of Nathan Purdy and Margaret Griffen; they had twelve children.

=====

Children's names obtained from:

Harrison (Westchester County) Anderson Burying Ground, King St Harrison West, New York

9.4-0

Isaac married **Hannah Purdy** in 1756 in Portager, Westchester County, New York, USA. They had thirteen children: Joseph, Margaret, Prudence, Nathan, Jacob, Elijah, Elizabeth, Ann, Israel, Isaac, James, Rebecca and Purday.



Hannah Purdy

Hannah was born in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, United States of America, in 1738.^[108] She was the daughter of Nathan Purdy (9.5-0) and Margaret Griffen (22.5-0).

Hannah reached 79 years of age and died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on April 27, 1817.^[108] She was buried in Greenwich.^[108]

Children of Isaac Anderson and Hannah Purdy:

1.3-1 m I. **Joseph Anderson** was born in Rye, Westcheter, in 1759. He died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America, on October 11, 1837, at the age of 78.

1.3-2 f II. **Margaret Anderson** was born in Port Chester, Westchester, on November 19, 1760. She died in 1845 at the age of 84.

Research Notes:According to Harrison (Westchester County) Anderson Burying Ground, King St Harrison West, New York

Margaret was married to a man with the surname of

Carhart

Prudence was married to a man with the surname of Mead

More facts and events for Margaret Anderson:

Residence: USA^[109]

- 1.3-3 f III. **Prudence Anderson** was born in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, on June 13, 1763. She died in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York, on June 09, 1847, at the age of 83.

Research

Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176332633/prudence-mead>

Obituary: Prudence Mead exchanged mortality for life, at her son Alvin's, in the town of Greenwood, on the 9th of June, in the 84th year of her age. "A widow, a widow indeed, A mother in Israel is done." Mother Mead was a daughter of Isaac Anderson, of Westchester Co, who was gathered in among the first fruits of American Methodism. Enos Mead, the companion of her youth, was an officer in the revolutionary war, a Christian, and a Methodist, born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Conn., 1761, and ...

Prudence married **Enos Mead** in 1782. They had no known children.

Enos was born in Anderson Cemetery on May 03, 1751. He reached 87 years of age and died in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York, USA, on September 06, 1838.

- 1.3-4 m IV. **Nathan Anderson** was born on August 16, 1765. He died on May 17, 1848, at the age of 82.
- 1.3-5 m V. **Jacob Anderson** was born in 1768. He died in 1848 at the age of 80.
- 1.3-6 m VI. **Elijah Anderson** was born in Rye, Westchester County, New York, in 1769. He died in Anderson Cemetery on April 27, 1829, at the age of 60.
- 1.3-7 f VII. **Elizabeth Anderson** was born on September 17, 1771. She died in 1856 at the age of 84.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Carhart, of Cornwall, England (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

-
- 1.3-8 f VIII. **Ann Anderson** was born on July 10, 1775. She died on November 10, 1848, at the age of 73.
Ann Anderson married **Benjamin Sherwood**. They had no known children.
Benjamin was born in 1774. He reached 88 years of age and died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, on February 16, 1862.
- 1.3-9 m IX. **Israel Ii Anderson** was born in Rye on July 24, 1776. He died in Harrison on June 29, 1832, at the age of 55.
Research
Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130394325/israel-anderson>
age 63 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds.
Son of Isaac Anderson & Hannah Rye
Husband of Rachel Mott
CHILDREN:
Phebe b 10-21-1797
Israel Mott d 6-29-1807, age 1y 1m
Israel Anderson (II) married Rachel Mott on 11 October 1792 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, daughter of Micajah Mott (1734-1797) and Rachel Seaman; they had five children
Source: Spies, Francis F.. Inscriptions from Quaker burying grounds with notes : Purchase, West Chester Co., Chappaqua, West Chester Co., Pawling, Dutchess Co., (Quaker Hill), Bethel, Dutchess Co., index. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.,: unknown, 1989.
All Purchase Monthly Meeting, Westchester County, New York: Quaker Records
- 1.3-10 m X. **Isaac Capt Anderson** was born in Rye on December 23, 1777.^[108] He died in Connecticut on December 24, 1830, at the age of 53. Isaac Capt was buried in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America.^[108]
- + 1.3-11 m XI. **James Anderson** was born in Rye on October 06, 1780.^[108] He died in New York, New York, Mahhatan, on October 23, 1831, at the age of 51.^[108]
-

1.3-12 f XII. **Rebecca Anderson** was born in Rye on December 25, 1782. She died in Anderson Cemetery on February 14, 1852, at the age of 69.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63628439/rebecca-anderson>

Twin sister of Purdy Anderson (1782-1851); Rebecca never married.

25 December 1782: born in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; note her inscribed birth date on gravestone does NOT agree by one day with stated age of her twin brother as inscribed on his.

28 January 1813: cited in will of her father, Isaac Anderson (1736-1815).

07 November 1815: her father's will passed through probate; Isaac Anderson, late of Greenwich. Will mentions his wife Hannah, and children: seven daughters and five sons, among them Dolly, Rebecca, and Prue; James Anderson, a son of Elizabeth Banks wife of Joseph Banks, Jr., and a daughter of testator. Executors were sons Israel and Purdy.

17 November 1815: date inventory was taken by Jared Strang and Nehemiah Sherwood

02 December 1815: date inventory filed.

1.3-13 m XIII. **Purday Anderson** was born in Rue Westchester County on December 26, 1792. He died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on January 30, 1851, at the age of 58.

Research Notes:Following from this web site:
<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63628439/rebecca-anderson>

Twin sister of Purdy Anderson (1782-1851); Rebecca never married.

25 December 1782: born in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; note her inscribed birth date on gravestone does NOT agree by one day with stated

age of her twin brother as inscribed on his.

28 January 1813: cited in will of her father, Isaac Anderson (1736-1815).

07 November 1815: her father's will passed through probate; Isaac Anderson, late of Greenwich. Will mentions his wife Hannah, and children: seven daughters and five sons, among them Dolly, Rebecca, and Prue; James Anderson, a son of Elizabeth Banks wife of Joseph Banks, Jr., and a daughter of testator. Executors were sons Israel and Purdy.

17 November 1815: date inventory was taken by Jared Strang and Nehemiah Sherwood

02 December 1815: date inventory filed.

Purday Anderson married **Elizabeth Studwell**. They had no known children.

Elizabeth was born in White Plains, Westchester county, New York, on Sunday, October 03, 1784. She reached 63 years of age and died in Anderson Cemetery on March 09, 1848.



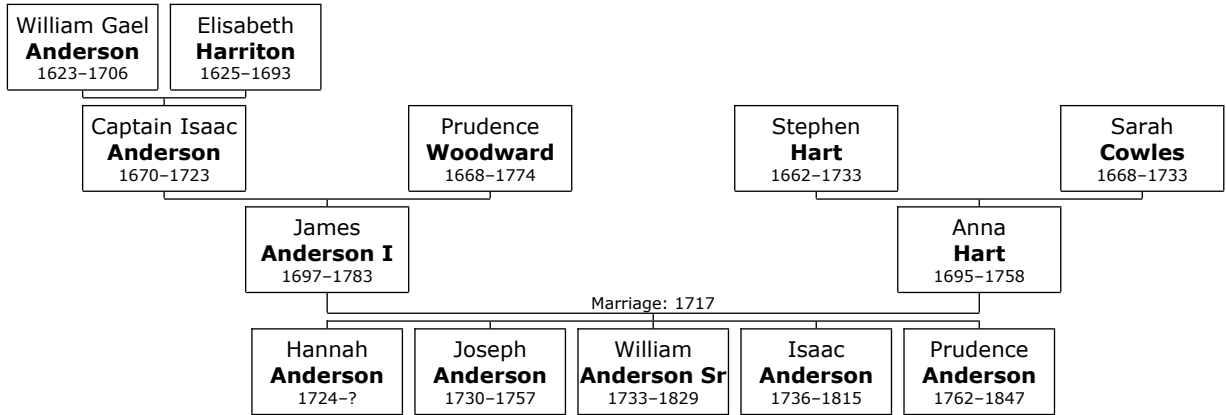
Figure 62: Capt Isaac Anderson (December 25, 1830) Family Listing via this web site.

400-24 Anderson Cemetery Copied by Phillip Palmer 164.

Anderson, Almira, daughter of Abrah D. & Deborah, died July 1, 1864 age 17yrs. 8mos. 7das.
Anderson, Isaac, died Oct. 25, 1815 age 75yrs. 5mos. 5das.
Anderson, Hannah, died Apr. 27, 1817 age 70yrs.
Anderson, Isaac, Capt. died Dec. 25, 1830 age 53yrs. 2das.
Anderson, James, died Oct. 23, 1831 age 51yrs. 17das.
McCollick, Richard, died June 18, 1809 age 37yrs. 6mos. 10das.
Anderson, William, died Nov. 17, 1809 age 56yrs. 6mos. 21das.
Anderson, Mary, wife of William, dhd July 6, 1810 age 41yrs. 5mos.
Anderson, William Jr., died Jan. 11, 1820 age 56yrs. 5mos. 14das.
Herritt, Dolly, died Feb. 6, 1820 age 70yrs. 10mos. 5das.
Herritt, Adam, died Apr. 1832 age 70yrs. 5mos.
Anderson, Hannah, died Mar. 27, 1846 age 72yrs.
Anderson, Mary, died Apr. 20, 1856 age 83yrs.
Spear, William, died Oct. 11, 1864 age 65yrs. 6mos. 20das.
Spear, David James, born Nov. 9, 1832 died Mar. 13, 1882
Spear, William D., born Mar. 18, 1837 died Jan. 18, 1884
Brundage, Silas, died Aug. 4, 1866 age 71yrs. 7mos. 24das.
Brundage, Elizabeth, wife of Silas, died Dec. 29, 1875 age 84yrs. 4mos. 9das.
Herritt, Mary A., died Apr. 8, 1867 age 71yrs. 4das.
Herritt, William A., died Mar. 14, 1876 age 78yrs.
Hedfield, Simson, died Oct. 28, 1823 age 30yrs. 1mo. 13das.
Hedfield, Gullis Alma, wife of Simson, died May 17, 1848 age 53yrs. 5mos. 27das.
Anderson, John, died Jan. 28, 1847 age 45yrs. 1mo. 0das.
Anderson, Henry, died Oct. 21, 1841 age 44yrs. 1mo. 7das.
Price, Mary, wife of Thomas, died Oct. 19, 1838 age 58yrs. 6mos. 10das.
<u>Copied by Kenneth Larkum</u>
Price, Pruella, wife of Thomas, died May 10, 1836 age 59yrs. 7mos. 5das.
Price, Mary, daughter of Thomas & Pruella, died Sept. 13, 1838 age 4mos. 28das.

Figure 63: Anderson Cemetery p 164

Family of James Anderson and Anna Hart



1.5-2 James Anderson I was born on June 04, 1697, in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA. He was the son of Captain Isaac Anderson (1.6-0) and Prudence Woodward (27.6-0).

James died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1783 at the age of 85.

16.5-4 At the age of 20, James married **Anna Hart** on October 17, 1717, when she was 22 years old. They had five children: Hannah, Joseph, William, Isaac and Prudence.

Anna was born in Farminton, Hartford, on August 18, 1695. She was the daughter of Stephen Hart (16.6-0) and Sarah Cowles (30.6-0).

Anna reached 63 years of age and died in Farmington on September 13, 1758.

James Anderson I married **Ann Batholomew** in 1728. They had one daughter: Elizabeth.

Ann was born in Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, on September 25, 1713. She was the daughter of John Bartholomew and Mary Perry.

Ann reached 26 years of age and died in Providence Twonship, PHiladelphia, Philadelphia, in 1740.

James Anderson I married **Ruth Bayley**. They had no known children.

Ruth was born in 1722. She reached 62 years of age and died in 1784.

Children of James Anderson I and Anna Hart:

1.4-1 f I. **Hannah Anderson** was born in 1724. She is deceased.

1.4-2 m II. **Joseph Anderson** was born in Unknown in 1730. He died in Rye, New York, in 1757 at the age of 27.

1.4-3

m

III. **William Anderson Sr** was born in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, on March 27, 1733.^[110] He died in Anderson Cemetery on November 17, 1829, at the age of 96.^[110] William was buried in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America.^[110]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63570396/william-anderson>;

William Anderson, Sr
BIRTH 27 Mar 1733
Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA
DEATH 17 Nov 1829 (aged 96)
Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
BURIAL
Anderson Cemetery
Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
MEMORIAL ID 63570396 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 0

FLOWERS 0

27 March 1733: born on King Street, near Saw Pit (Rye, Westchester Co., New York).

About 1757: married first wife, Mary Leyrns (Feb 1737 - 06 July 1818, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut); there have been many suppositions about her lineage including potential maiden names Lyons, Lyon, Merritt, and Lawrence rather than "Leyrns."

1790: first US Federal Census; Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; William Anderson household included 2 males of 16 or older, and 4 females.

=====
=====

Valley Forge Muster Roll Project
Corporal William Anderson Non-Commissioned Officer
State: Connecticut, ID: CT11521
Ethnicity:
Division: 1st
Brigade: [Huntington's <brigades/ct2.asp>](#);
Regiment: [5th Connecticut <regiments/ct5.asp>](#);

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Company: Capt Abner Prior
DEC 1777 Present
JAN 1778 On Roll Without Comment
FEB 1778 On Roll Without Comment
MAR 1778 On Roll Without Comment
APR 1778 On Guard
MAY 1778 On Roll Without Comment
UN 1778 With Baggage

=====
=====

Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83

Name: Willm. Anderson
Location: Hartford
Rank: Corp.
Page #: 68
Regiment: Fifth
Regiment Command: Bradley, P.B. Col.
Company: 4th

William married **Mary Anderson**. They had one daughter: Dolly.

Mary was born in Connecticut in February 1737.^[110]
She reached 81 years of age and died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on July 06, 1818.^[110]
Mary was buried in Greenwich.^[110]

+ 1.4-4

m

IV. **Isaac Anderson** was born in Rye on July 24, 1736.^[110] He died in Anderson Cemetery on December 29, 1815, at the age of 79.^[110]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163244467/isaac-anderson>

From another member:

Isaac Anderson was the son of James Anderson (1697-1783) and Ann Hart.

Isaac married Hannah Purdy in 1756 in Portage, Westchester, New York, daughter of Nathan Purdy and Margaret Griffen; they had twelve children.

=====
=====

Children's names obtained from:
Harrison (Westchester County) Anderson Burying Ground, King St Harrison West, New York

1.4-5 f V. **Prudence Anderson** was born in Unknown in 1762. She died in Steuben County, New York, USA, in June 1847 at the age of 85.

Daughter of James Anderson I and Ann Batholomew:

1.4-6 f I. **Elizabeth Anderson** was born in Somerse, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1738. She died in Charlestown, Chester, on March 07, 1764, at the age of 26.

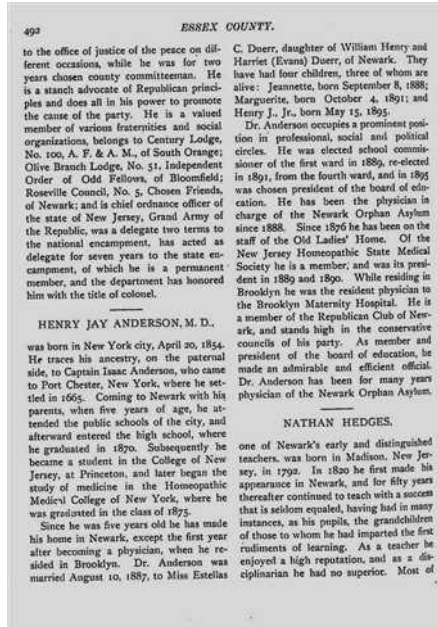
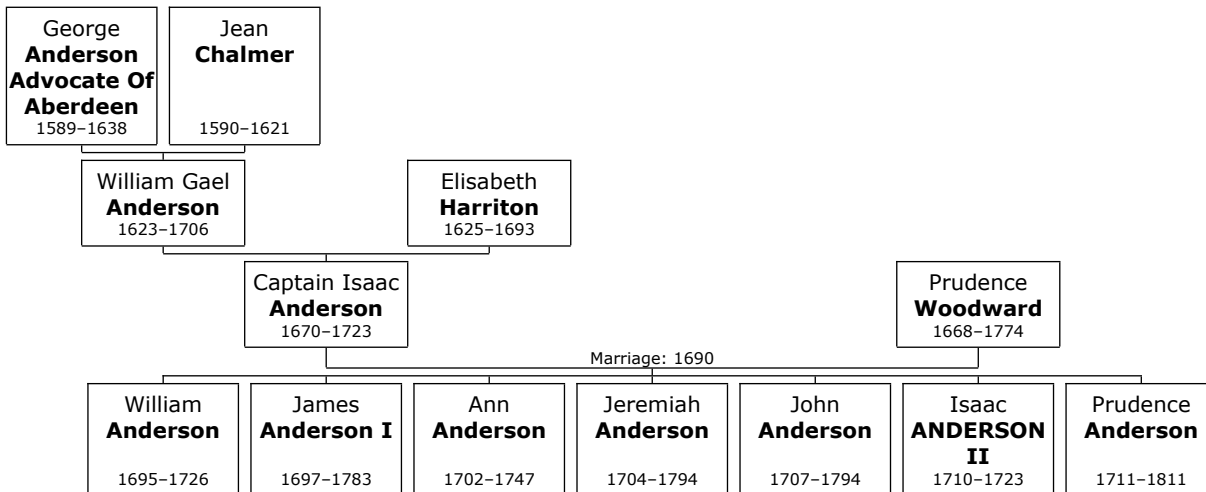


Figure 64: Anderson Henry Jay doctor

Family of Captain Anderson and Prudence Woodward



1.6-0 **Captain Isaac Anderson** was born in 1670 in Scotland, UK.^[111, 112] He was the son of William Gael Anderson (1.7-0) and Elisabeth Harriton (32.7-0).

Captain Isaac served in the military in New York.^[111, 112] Captain Isaac died in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, on August 27, 1723, at the age of 53.^[111, 112]

He arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1786.^[112]

More facts and events for Captain Isaac Anderson:

Residence: 1699^[112]

Residence: 1702^[112]

Residence: 1703 North Ward, New York County, NY^[111]

Residence: 1703 North Ward, New York County, NY^[112]

Residence: 1707^[112]

Residence: 1709^[112]

Residence: 1720^[111-113]

Residence: USA^[111]

Residence: USA^[112]

27.6-0 Captain Isaac married **Prudence Woodward** in 1690 in Rye. They had seven children: William, James, Ann, Jeremiah, John, Isaac and Prudence.

Prudence was born in New York on August 29, 1668. She reached 105 years of age and died in Connecticut in 1774.

Research NotesNOTE:

Rye was at one time a part of Fairfield County, Connecticut Connecticut formally ceded Rye to New York in 1683 as part of a boundary agreement,

Rye is a town in Westchester County, New York, United States. The population was 45,928 at the 2010 census.[3] It is a separate municipality from the city of Rye. The town of Rye (often referred to as "Rye Town") contains two villages - Port Chester and Rye Brook - along with a portion of the Rye Neck section of the village of Mamaroneck (the remainder of the village of Mamaroneck is in the town of Mamaroneck). These villages comprise the entire area of the town of Rye.

¹¹¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Captain Captain Isaac Anderson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322067326191&indiv=try>.

¹¹² Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Calendar of the N.Y. Colonial Manuscripts indorsed Land Papers - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany; Publisher: Weed, Parsons & Co.; Publication Year: 1864; Page Number: 139.

Children of Captain Isaac Anderson and Prudence Woodward:

- 1.5-1 m I. **William Anderson** was born in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, on May 31, 1695. He died in Greenwich on September 10, 1726, at the age of 31.
- + 1.5-2 m II. **James Anderson I** was born in Rye, Westchester County, New York, on June 04, 1697. He died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1783 at the age of 85.
- 1.5-3 f III. **Ann Anderson** was born in 1702. She died in 1747 at the age of 45.
- 1.5-4 m IV. **Jeremiah Anderson** was born in 1704. He died on January 22, 1794, at the age of 90.
- 1.5-5 m V. **John Anderson** was born in 1707. He died on September 10, 1794, at the age of 87.

Research Notes:About John Anderson
Posted 29 Nov 2008 by TerranceFilter

https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/4201672/person/-1633271479/media/1bbc3d20-9d79-4c53-aad8-01ffa7921115?destTreeId=113853432&destPersonId=222035094100&_phsrc=Tte516&_phstart=default

The petition of John Anderson to the Governor of Connecticut for permission to establish a ferry from Lyons Point (now Byram Point) to Muskitta Cove and Mattinnicock on Long Island is dated 1732. It sets forth that the petitioner has at their earnest desire frequently ferried travellers over with their horses and cattle (NY COL MSSS, Vol IXX,p21).The same or another John Anderson of Rye NY in 1771 bought land on Grace Church Street, south of the road to the landing.

John Anderson was involved in one of the longest running disputes in legal history over ownership of the following islands.

The three islands lying in Long Island Sound, nearly opposite Greenwich Harbor, now familiarly known as Captain's Island, Little Captain's Island and the Clump, undoubtedly derived their names from Captain Daniel Patrick, who was the first military commandant of the Town of Greenwich and one of the early settlers.

Justus Bush, son of Justus Bush of Rye, New York, settled in Horseneck, now the Borough of Greenwich, about 1715, and some time after bought these islands from the estate of Dr. Nathaniel Worden, late of Greenwich, deceased. He held this property at the time of his death on the twentythird day of November, 1760, and on the distribution of his estate the islands were allotted to his son, Justus Bush, and some of his other children.

The Province of New York, according to its interpretation of the boundary line agreement between it and the Colony of Connecticut, claimed a superior title to the islands,¹ and on the third day of September, 1761, John Anderson of Oyster Bay, Long Island, presented a petition to the government of the Province of New York, praying that letters patent might be issued to him for three small islands in the East River, near Byram River, the largest of which was known as Great Captain's Island, and on the twenty-sixth day of January, 1763, letters patent were issued to him for these islands. On the fourteenth day of September, 1764, Justus Bush, and other inhabitants of Greenwich, sued John Anderson for trespass in cutting timber on Great Captain's Island. The suit was determined by the Superior Court of Fairfield County on the nineteenth day of February, 1765, and the jury found a verdict of 205 damages and costs for the plaintiffs, as jurisdiction over the islands was claimed by the Colony of Connecticut.

Captain's Island, according to an act of the Legislature of the State of New York passed on the seventh day of March, 1788, was included in the bounds of the Town of Rye.

1 Baird's History of the Town of Rye.

In 1829, the United States Government obtained from Connecticut a cession of jurisdiction over a part of Great Captain's Island for the site of a lighthouse, and a few years afterwards a similar cession was obtained from New York, and this part of the island, about three acres, now belongs to the United States Government.

There have been several commissions appointed to settle the dispute as to whether the islands were within the jurisdiction of Connecticut, or New York, and the last one decided that they were within the jurisdiction of Connecticut, which was ratified at the session of the General Assembly held in January, 1880. The Town of Greenwich now levies the assessments and collects the taxes, which for 1908 were levied against the estate of Gilbert Lyon as to Captain's Island; and James F. Walsh, wholly, or partly, as to Little Captain's Island.

- 1.5-6 m VI. **Isaac ANDERSON II** was born in , , Connecticut, in 1710.^[114] He died in Rye, Westchester, New York, in 1723 at the age of 13.^[114]
- 1.5-7 f VII. **Prudence Anderson** was born in Rye, Westchester, New York, in 1711. She died in North Castle in 1811 at the age of 100.

Research Notes:<https://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marymackay1952&id=P731>

Mary MacKay's Family Tree

Entries: 5931 Updated: 2013-04-07 19:27:05
UTC (Sun) Owner: Mary MacKay

Captain Isaac Anderson

b: 1670 in Scotland, UK

d: 27 Aug 1723 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA

Prudence Woodward

b: 1670 in Massachusetts, USA

M: 1690

William b:31 May 1695 in greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

James b:1697

Elizabeth b:1702 in rye, Westchester, New York, USA

Ann b: 1702

Jeremiah b:1704

John b: 1707

Isaac b:1710

Prudence b: 1711

Elizabeth b:25 Nov 1719 in Rye, Westchester,

¹¹⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Isaac II ANDERSON.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250044789761&indiv=try>.

new Yori, USA
John

Repository:
Name: Ancestry.com

Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files
submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:
This information comes from 1 or more individual
Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points
you to a current version of those files. Note: The
owners of these tree files may have removed or
changed information since this source citation was
created.

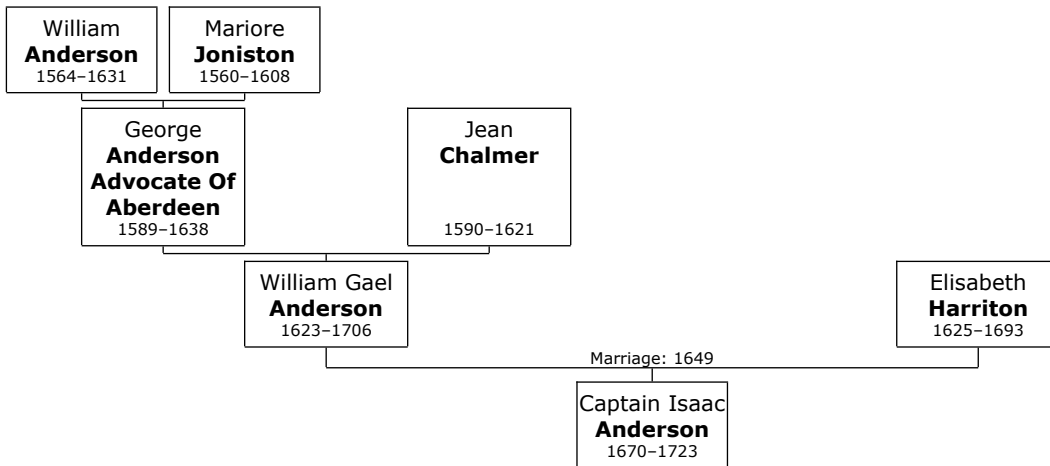
Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Text:

[http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?
tid=16794489&pid=730](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=16794489&pid=730)

Family of William Anderson and Elisabeth Harriton



1.7-0 **William Gael Anderson** was born on November 23, 1623, in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.^[115] He was the son of George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen (1.8-0) and Jean Chalmer (35.8-0).

¹¹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

William Gael arrived at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1657.^[115] He died in New Amsterdam, Kings NewYork, in 1706 at the age of 82.^[115]

More facts and events for William Gael Anderson:

Residence: 1703 East Ward, New York County, NY^[115]

Residence: 1703 East Ward, New York County, NY^[115]

32.7-0 William Gael married **Elisabeth Harriton** in 1649 in New Amsterdam.^[115] They had one son: Captain.

Elisabeth was born in England, United Kingdom, in 1625.^[115] She was also known as **Prudence Woodward**.^[115]

Elisabeth reached 68 years of age and died in 1693.^[115]

More facts and events for Elisabeth Harriton:

Residence: 1699^[115]

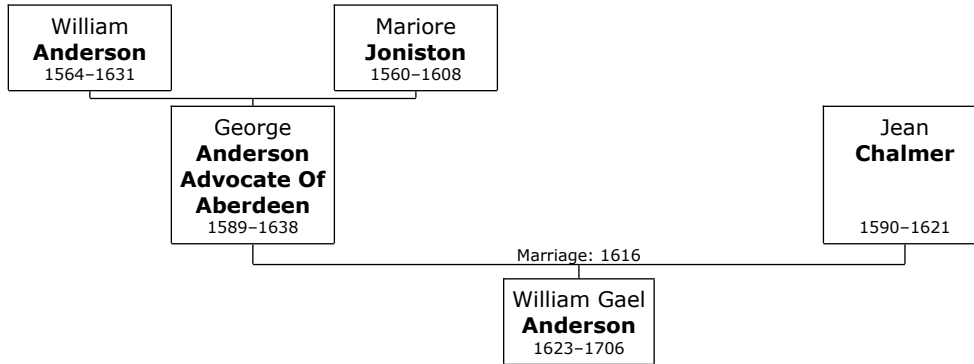
Residence: New York^[115]

Residence: USA^[115]

Son of William Gael Anderson and Elisabeth Harriton:

+ 1.6-0 m I. **Captain Isaac Anderson** was born in Scotland, UK, in 1670.^[115, 116] He died in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, on August 27, 1723, at the age of 53.^[115, 116]

Family of George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen and Jean Chalmer



¹¹⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Captain Captain Isaac Anderson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322067326191&indiv=try>.

1.8-0 **George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen** was born on November 13, 1589, in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.^[117, 118] He was the son of William Anderson (1.9-0) and Mariore Joniston (38.9-0).

George died in Aberdeenshire in 1638 at the age of 48.^[117, 118]

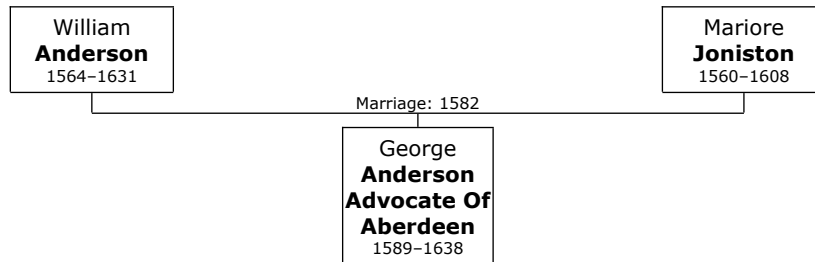
35.8-0 George married **Jean Chalmer** on January 09, 1616, in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen. They had one son: William.

Jean was born in Aberdeenshire in 1590.^[117-119] She reached 31 years of age and died in Wigtown, Wigtownshire, in 1621.^[117-119] Jean was buried in St. Nicholas, Aberdeenshire, on June 21, 1621.^[117, 119]

Son of George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen and Jean Chalmer:

+ 1.7-0 m I. **William Gael Anderson** was born in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, on November 23, 1623.^[118] He died in New Amsterdam, Kings NewYork, in 1706 at the age of 82.^[118]

Family of William Anderson and Mariore Joniston



1.9-0 **William Anderson** was born on August 24, 1564.^[120] He died in 1631 at the age of 66.^[120]

38.9-0 William married **Mariore Joniston** on February 10, 1582, in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland.^[121, 122] They had one son: George.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for George Anderson advocate of Aberdeen. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100185523045&indiv=try>.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Jeane Chalmer. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=162141746806&indiv=try>.

¹²⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for George Anderson advocate of Aberdeen. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=100185523045&indiv=try>.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTJK-YJG>.

¹²² Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Mariore was born in Inverurie Burgh, Aberdeenshire, in 1560.^[120]
She reached 48 years of age and died in Recorded at St Nicholas
Church, Aberdeen, on July 21, 1608.^[120]

Son of William Anderson and Mariore Joniston:

+ 1.8-0 m I. **George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen** was
born in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, on November 13,
1589.^[120, 123] He died in Aberdeenshire in 1638 at the
age of 48.^[120, 123]

¹²³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 2: Davidson

Family of Jane Davidson and Cornelius Anderson

2.1-4 Jane Bertram Davidson was born on Tuesday, November 15, 1836, in New York, USA. She was the daughter of Roger Franklin Davidson (2.2-7) and Jean Bertram (4.2-5).



Jane Bertram
Davidson

Research Notes: Note 1: 1900 and 1910 census state she had 8 children but only 5 are living.

Note 2: A record seen states she was buried at Rose Hil, Jasper County, Il. A search of the Cemeteries (7) based on "Jane", "Davidson", and "Anderson" found no person.

At the age of 22, Jane Bertram married **Cornelius V. Anderson Sr.** on Tuesday, December 28, 1858, in New York, New York, when he was 23 years old. They had eight children: Cornelius, Jane, Eleanor, Emma, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Cornelia and Frederick.



Cornelius V.
Anderson Sr.

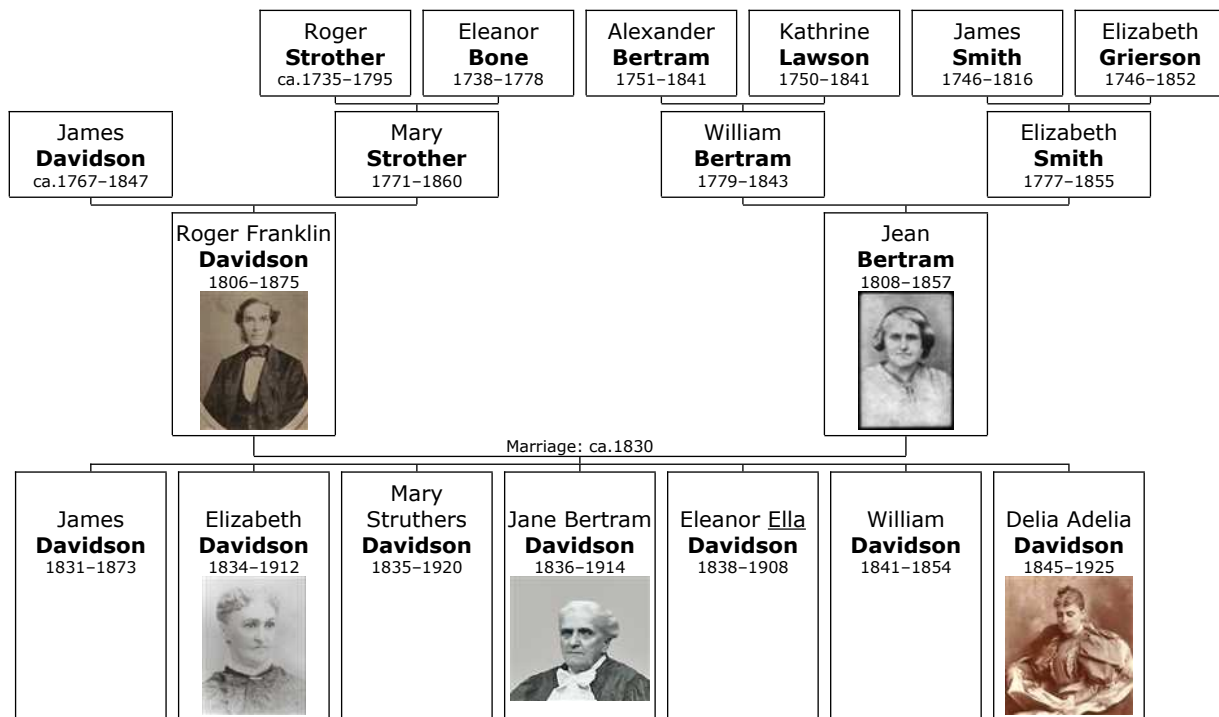
Cornelius V. was born in Rockland on Sunday, April 19, 1835.^[124] Cornelius V. reached 60 years of age and died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on May 16, 1895.^[125]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.1-3 on page 36.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: 543; Page: 138a. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

Family of Roger Davidson and Jean Bertram



2.2-7 **Roger Franklin Davidson** was born on Saturday, April 19, 1806, in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England.^[126-129] He was the son of James Davidson (2.3-0) and Mary Strother (6.3-6).



Roger Franklin Davidson

Roger Franklin was baptized in Golden Square Presbyterian Church in Berwick on April 27, 1806.^[126-128]

He immigrated in 1833. Roger Franklin worked as a Plasterer between 1850 and 1860.^[130] He worked as a Plasterer in 1860.^[130]

Roger Franklin died in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States, on May 11, 1875, at the age of 69. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, on May 13, 1875.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class Number: RG 4; Piece Number: 1400. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁸ Judith Davison Heap, Individual: Judith Davison Heap (nee Waterhouse) (Internet & email.), <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁰ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1860 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, Written 189. New York City, New York, New York; 2nd District, 15th Ward Line 1.

Person Notes: Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1962:
Soon after their marriage in 1834, Roger & Jane came to New York to live. They crossed the Atlantic by a new sailboat "Burwick on Tweed" which took thirteen weeks to Montreal, Quebec, Canada. After 1870 many of this family resided in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Some of the basic data known about the Davidson family was learned from letters dated 1950 & 1951 to Helen Kent Hanrahan from Lyde Knowles. Lyde is the daughter of Eleanor Davidson Knowles, wife of James Knowles. Eleanor is the 5th child of Roger and Jane Davidson. Lyde is the nickname for Eleanor's daughter named Elizabeth. Elizabeth (Lyde) was not married.

More facts and events for Roger Franklin Davidson:

Residence: 1840 New York, New York^[131]

Residence: 1850 New York, New York^[132]

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]
Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1860 New York, New York, USA^[133]

4.2-5

Roger Franklin married **Jean Bertram** about 1830 in Berwick-on-Tweed, England. They had seven children: James, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Ella, William and Delia.



Jean Bertram

Jean was born in Parish of Stobo, Peebleshire, Scotland, on Friday, April 22, 1808.^[129]

She was the daughter of William Bertram (4.3-3) and Elizabeth Smith (8.3-2). Jean reached 48 years of age and died in New York, Manhattan, on April 06, 1857. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on April 10, 1857.

Person Notes Jean's nephew John Bertram (son of Alexander) emigrated to Canada and many of his descendants live there today.

One of Jean's granddaughter's (Eleanor's daughter Jean) married a son of John Bertram, Dr. Tom Bertram.

All daughters loved their mother that they named first born daughter Jean after their mother Jean Bertram.

¹³¹ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1840 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers or Internet, 49A. New York, New York: Ward 15
Line: last entry, Numbers appear to match family members.

¹³² U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1850 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, 25B. New York, New York, Ward 16 (maybe district 1)
Line 19-27.

¹³³ U.S. Census Bureau, Census, U.S. 1860 (U.S. National Archives), U.S. Archives, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet, Written 189. New York City, New York, New York: 2nd District, Ward 15
Lines 1-4.

Following found at this web site and possibly is this person: Note name is Jane.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nymanhat/cemeteries.htm>

<http://www.green-wood.com/>

JANE DAVIDSON

Date of Interment Lot Section

4/10/1857 3883 104

More facts and events for Jean Bertram:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]

Relation to Head: Wife

Children of Roger Franklin Davidson and Jean Bertram:

2.1-1 m I. **James Davidson** was born in Should be Scotland on February 25, 1831.^[129, 134, 135] He died in Manhattan, New York, on February 28, 1873, at the age of 42.

More facts and events for James Davidson:

Residence: 1850 New York Ward 16 District 1, New York, New York, USA^[134]

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]

Relation to Head: Child

Residence: 1880 Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^[135]

Relation to Head: Self

James married **Elsie Jane Baverstock Gardiner** on Friday, November 02, 1855, in New York.^[136] They had two daughters: Isabella and Margaret.

Elsie Jane Baverstock was born in New York in 1835.^[137-139] She was employed in 1860 in Policeman in New York.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 16 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_553; Page: 26B; Image: 58.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 842; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 027.

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, New York City, Compiled Marriage Index, 1600s-1800s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Kearney Ward 2, Hudson, New Jersey; Page: 21; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 1240974.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Elsie Jane Baverstock reached 67 years of age and died in New York, New York, USA, New York, New York, New York, in 1902.^[139] She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings.^[139]

2.1-2

f

II. **Elizabeth Davidson** was born in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, on February 05, 1834.^[129] She immigrated in 1833.



Elizabeth

Elizabeth died in White Plains, Westchester county, on January 13, 1912, at the age of 77.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Davidson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]

Relation to Head: Child

Elizabeth Davidson married **Stephen Frederick Eugene Kirby** in 1855. They had four children: Jean, Frederick, Mary and John.

Stephen Frederick Eugene was born in New York in March 1831.

He was the son of Stephen Reynolds Kirby MD and Nancy Waterbury. He was employed in 1900 in Carpenter (census).

Stephen Frederick Eugene reached 75 years of age and died in Bronx, New York, USA, on November 09, 1906.

2.1-3

f

III. **Mary Struthers Davidson** was born in New York, USA, on April 04, 1835.^[129, 140-143] She died in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States, on December 27, 1920, at the age of 85.^[141, 143] Mary Struthers was buried in Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America.^[141, 143]

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Union, New Jersey; Roll: 801; Page: 470C; Enumeration District: 184.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Plainfield Ward 3, Union, New Jersey; Roll: T624_910; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0096; FHL microfilm: 1374923.

¹⁴³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Augusta R. Murray. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40540681566&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Mary Struthers Davidson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]
Relation to Head: Child

Residence: 1880 Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA^[140]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1880 Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA^[143]

Residence: 1910 Plainfield Ward 3, Union, New Jersey, USA^[142]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Mary Struthers Davidson married **John William Murray Sr.** in 1857.^[144] They had eight children: William, John, Jean, Roger, Minnie, Augusta, James and Walter.

John William was born in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, on Friday, October 31, 1834.^[140-142, 144-147] He was the son of William Murray and Elizabeth Ferguson.

He was employed in Insurance. John William immigrated to Glasglow, Scotland, in 1836.

He served in the military on April 26, 1861.^[145] John William served in the military on May 25, 1862.^[145]

John William reached 83 years of age and died in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America, on July 11, 1918.^[141, 147] He was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Scotch Plains on July 13, 1918.^[141, 147]

Person NotesNotes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "of New York, after married later moved to Planfield, New Jersey -- Eight Children".

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Plainfield Ward 3, Union, New Jersey; Page: 16; Enumeration District: 0127.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, Grand Army of the Republic Records, 1866-1931 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, State Census, 1905 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, NJ, USA; State Census of New Jersey, 1905; Reference Number: L-15; Film Number: 40.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for John W MURRAY. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350045187092&indiv=try>.

+ 2.1-4

f

IV. **Jane Bertram Davidson** was born in New York on November 15, 1836.^[129, 148, 149] She died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on January 01, 1914, at the age of 77.^[149]



Research Notes: Note 1: 1900 and 1910 census state she had 8 children but only 5 are living.

Note 2: A record seen states she was buried at Rose Hil, Jasper County, Il. A search of the Cemeteries (7) based on "Jane", "Davidson", and "Anderson" found no person.

2.1-5

f

V. **Eleanor Ella Davidson** was born in New York on July 16, 1838.^[129] She was also known as **Ella**.

Ella died in Flushing, Queens, New York, United States, on January 25, 1908, at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Eleanor Ella Davidson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]

Relation to Head: Child

Eleanor Ella Davidson married **James Knowles Sr.** in 1861 in New York, USA. They had eight children: Rev, Jean, Elizabeth, Mary, Wiliam, Eleanor, James and Andrew.

James was born in New York in February 1839. He reached 77 years of age and died in Kings County, New York, on December 27, 1916.

Person Notes Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955:

"Of New York City, later lived at Flushing, New York, Eight Children. James Knowles, Jr. died age 4 years".

2.1-6

m

VI. **William Davidson** was born in New York in 1841. He died in 1854 at the age of 13.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 4, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374436.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

2.1-7

f

VII. **Delia Adelia Davidson** was born in New York, New York, on February 26, 1845.^[129, 141, 150] She died in New Jersey, United States, on January 06, 1925, at the age of 79.^[141]



Delia

Delia Adelia was buried in Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America.^[141]

More facts and events for Delia Adelia Davidson:

Residence: 1855 New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA^[129]

Relation to Head: Child

Residence: 1880 Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA^[150]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

At the age of 22, Delia Adelia Davidson married **Eric Nikolai Erickson Sr** on Thursday, January 09, 1868, in Plainfield, NJ, USA, when he was 25 years old. They had four children: Jean, Julius, Roger and Eric.

Eric Nikolai was born in Christiania (Oslo), Norway, on Wednesday, May 25, 1842.^[141, 150, 151] He was the son of Christian Erickson and Britha Skarhaug.

He immigrated to Quebec, Quebec, Canada, on August 07, 1870. Eric Nikolai reached 54 years of age and died in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States, on September 25, 1896.^[141] He was buried in Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America.^[141]

Person NotesNotes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: " of New York City, later Plainfield New Jersey.

New Jersey confirmed by Census data.

Eric was working in Advertising.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Union, New Jersey; Roll: 801; Page: 469B; Enumeration District: 184.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Series: RG 76-C; Roll: C-4525. [Source citation includes one media item]

D/32

Family Name	DAVIDSON		
Given Name or Names	ROGER		
Title and Location of Court COMMON PLEAS COURT, NEW YORK COUNTY.			
Date of Naturalization	Volume or Article No.	Page No.	Copy of Record No.
Nov 13 1861	263	—	380
Address of Naturalized Person 197 W 20 ST NYC.			
Occupation	Birth Date or Age	Former Nationality	
		ENGLISH	
Part of Arrival in the United States		Date of Arrival	
Names, Addresses and Occupations of Witnesses to Naturalization			
1	JOHN W MURRAY 197 W 20 ST NYC		
2			

Figure 65: record-image_3QS7-8937-6NDN (1)

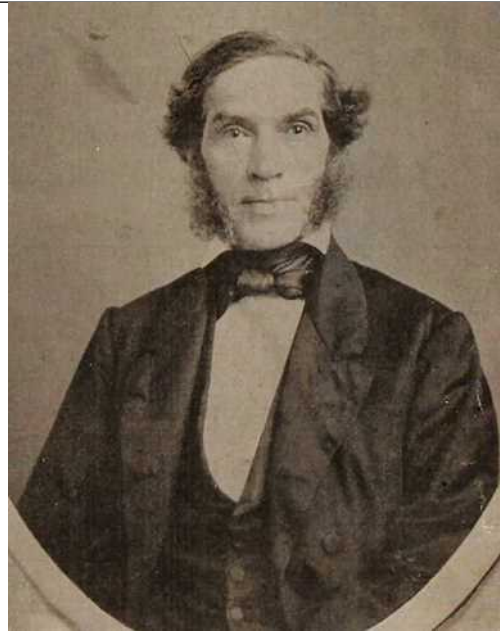


Figure 66: Roger Davidson



Figure 67: Jane:Jean Bertram



Figure 68: Jane:Jean Bertram Davidson2

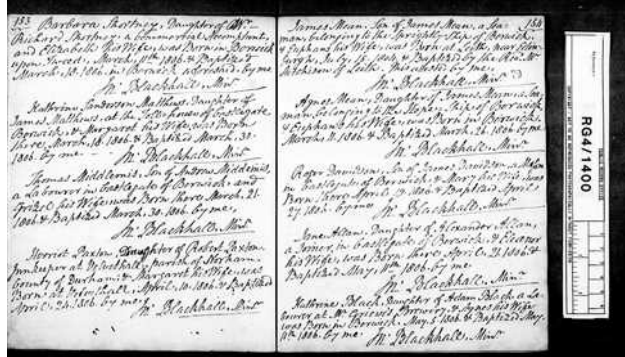
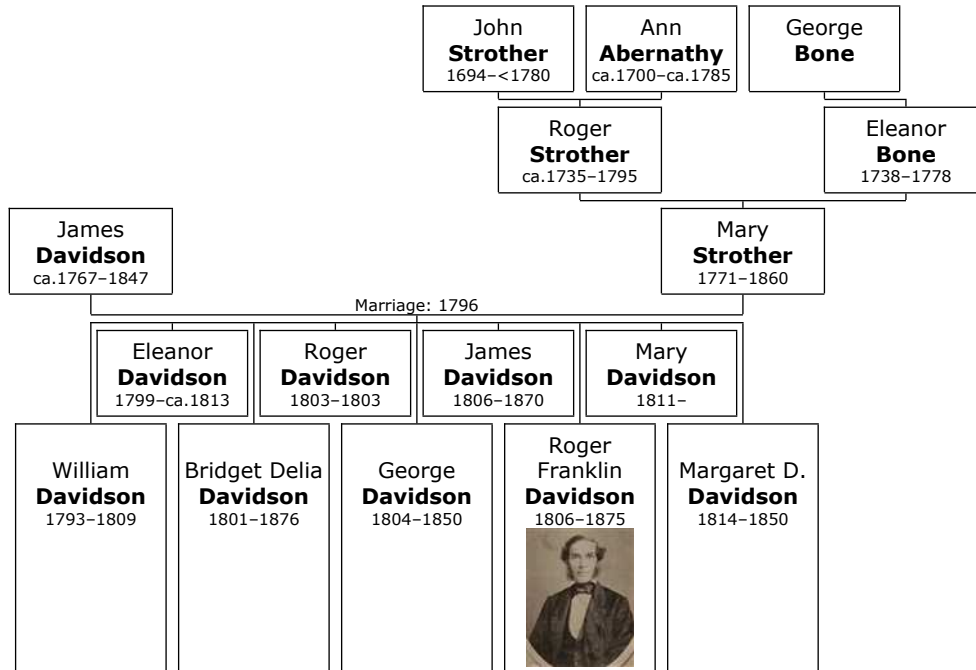


Figure 69: England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970
 The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class Number: RG 4; Piece Number: 1400

More figures:
 Page 49, Figure 35: New York, State Census, 1855

Family of James Davidson and Mary Strother



2.3-0 James Davidson was born about 1767 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England.^[152] He worked as a Burgess, a mason by trade.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, Web: Global, Gravestone Photograph Index, 1265-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

He was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, in 1847.^[152] James died in Berwick-upon-Tweed on September 04, 1847, at the age of 80.^[152, 153]

Person Notes: Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1962: Berwick -upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England (near border with Scotland). James was a Burgess (a mason by trade).

NOTE: Due to early conflicts in England, the boarder towns of England and Scotland changed association and some records may note Scotland rather than England or the reverse.

From the web site of Judith Davison Waterhouse Heap (12/2003) [a Davidson descendant]

"The name Davidson has its roots in Scotland. Ancestors bearing this name can be traced back to between the 11th and 12th Centuries, the name first appearing in Medieval records at Perth. "

Davidson means "the Son of David".

Some of the James Davidson family information has been learned from Judith Davison Waterhouse Heap, a direct descendant of James Davidson's Sister Margaret Davidson. She states about the information: "I think the information I have is pretty accurate and has been checked out. " Judith lives in Stalybridge, Cheshire, England. Contact was made via email 12/2003.

<http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>

It's more difficult to go back with the Davidson's, there are so many with the same names but who knows maybe some day.

At the time of James' death they were living at Tweed Street in Berwick. In 1851 Mary was living on Castlegate, Berwick with son James and his wife Isabella and her death occurred at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Thomas Marshall, on Drythrople also Berwick.
=====

Found listing with:
Holy Trinity's Church burial ground
Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland, England

¹⁵³ Registration Distirct of Northumberland, North First, Death Certificate: James Davidson (Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004), Northumberland, Berwick, England, 80 years, cause Old age not certified. Informant: Mary (Strother) Davidson, wife at Tweed Street, Berwick. Signed by her "x".

The Following are all buried under one marker and are all family of the Davidson family.

The Roger listed below is the first born & died, the second Roger of this family is the one immigrating to USA.

full name	birth	burial	age
Donald Davidson			
Isabella Davidson	1803	1869	66
James Davidson	1809	1888	79
James Davidson	1767	1847	80 Father
Mary Davidson	1812	1835	23
Mary Davidson	1772	1860	88 Mother
Roger Davidson	1803	1803	0
Thomas Davidson	1835	1835	0
William Davidson	1797	1813	16
William Davidson	1831	1832	1

6.3-6

At the age of 29, James married **Mary Strother** on Friday, September 09, 1796, in Golden Square Presbyterian Or Scotch Church, Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England, when she was 24 years old. They had nine children: William, Eleanor, Bridget, Roger, George, James, Roger, Mary and Margaret.

Mary was born in Northumberland, England, on Sunday, November 24, 1771. She was the daughter of Roger Strother (6.4-3) and Eleanor Bone (13.4-0).

She was baptized in Norham, Northumberland, on November 24, 1771.^[154] Mary reached 88 years of age and died in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, on March 16, 1860.^[155] She was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Person Notes While there is no known facts to the real truth at this time to Mary Struther's birth town, Judith Davison Waterhouse Heap (12/2003) [a Davidson descendant] lives in England and made the following comment:

"I notice that Mary Struthers/Strothers was supposed to have been born in Norman, Scotland but do you think this could have actually been Norham, Northumberland? There are a number of Struthers from this area and of course back then a number of Northumberland towns were listed as being in Scotland."

"From what information I had and that you have given me I've been able to go back further with the Struthers/Strothers beginning with

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁵ Registration District of Northumberland, North First, Death Certificate: Mary (Strother) Davidson (Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004), Northumberland, Berwick, England, 88 years at time of death, Cause of death is Old age, no medical attendant. Informant is Isabella Davidson, Castlegate Berwick.

Lancelot who was born early 1600's. I'll put all this on the [weeb] site too." <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>

At the time of James' death they were living at Tweed Street in Berwick. In 1851 Mary was living on Castlegate, Berwick with son James and his wife Isabella and her death occurred at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Thomas Marshall, on Drythropple also Berwick.

Children of James Davidson and Mary Strother:

- 2.2-1 m I. **William Davidson** was born on March 06, 1793. He died in 1809 at the age of 15.
- 2.2-2 f II. **Eleanor Davidson** was born in Berwick, Northumberland, England, on March 22, 1799. She died in Berwick-on-Tweed about 1813 at the age of 13.
- Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "No Children"
- Eleanor married **Com. S. Nesbit**. They had no known children.
- Com. S. was born in Of Burwick on Tweed.
- 2.2-3 f III. **Bridget Delia Davidson** was born in Scotland on May 10, 1801. She died in Berwick, Northumberland, in January 1876 at the age of 74.
- Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Not Married"
- 2.2-4 m IV. **Roger Davidson** was born in Berwick, Northumberland, England, on August 29, 1803. He died in Berwick-on-Tweed on September 02, 1803.^[156] Roger was buried in Berwick Upon Tweed on September 03, 1803.^[156]
- 2.2-5 m V. **George Davidson** was born in Berwick Northumberland on July 14, 1804.^[157] He died in Hexham, Northumberland, England, in October 1850 at the age of 46.
- Person Notes:Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "four or five Children"

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ann Strother. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=1382346752&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for George Davidson:

Residence: 1851 3 Northback, Edinburgh Canongate,
Midlothian, Scotland^[157]

Residence: 1871 11 Arthur St, Edinburgh St Cuthberts,
Midlothian, Scotland^[157]

At the age of 31, George Davidson married **Ann Strother** on Sunday, May 15, 1836, in St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, when she was 28 years old.^[157] They had no known children.

Ann was born in Berwick, Berwickshire, on Sunday, March 06, 1808.^[157]

2.2-6 m VI. **James Davidson** was born in Berwick Upon Tweed on April 13, 1806. He was baptized in Piece 1400: Berwick-upon-Tweed, Golden Square, Scotch Church, 1785-1834, on April 27, 1806. James died in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England, on January 30, 1870, at the age of 63.

+ 2.2-7 m VII. **Roger Franklin Davidson** was born in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, on April 19, 1806.^[154, 158-160] He died in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States, on May 11, 1875, at the age of 69.



Roger

Person Notes: Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1962:

Soon after their marriage in 1834, Roger & Jane came to New York to live. They crossed the Atlantic by a new sailboat "Burwick on Tweed" which took thirteen weeks to Montreal, Quebec, Canada. After 1870 many of this family resided in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Some of the basic data known about the Davidson family was learned from letters dated 1950 & 1951 to Helen Kent Hanrahan from Lyde Knowles. Lyde is the daughter of Eleanor Davidson Knowles, wife of James Knowles. Eleanor is the 5th child of Roger and Jane Davidson. Lyde is the nickname for

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class Number: RG 4; Piece Number: 1400.

¹⁵⁹ Judith Davison Heap, Individual: Judith Davison Heap (nee Waterhouse) (Internet & email.), <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>.

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Eleanor's daughter named Elizabeth. Elizabeth (Lyde) was not married.

- 2.2-8 f VIII. **Mary Davidson** was born in Berwick on March 11, 1811.
- 2.2-9 f IX. **Margaret D. Davidson** was born in Berwick in 1814. She died in Castlegate, Berwick, on February 15, 1850, at the age of 36.

Person Notes: Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "Five Children, one decendant living in Dakota".

Margaret D. Davidson married **Leonord Davidson**. They had no known children.

Person Notes Notes from Gordon L. Kent data about 1955: "A soldier in the British Army"

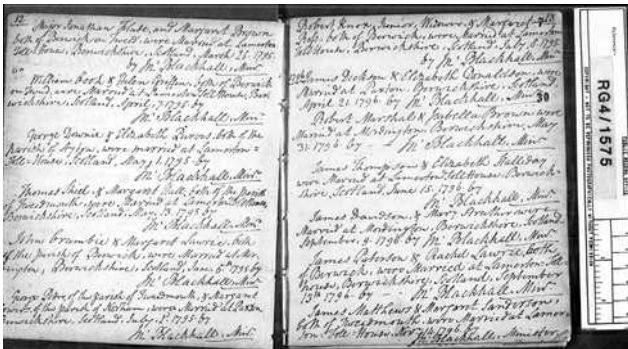


Figure 70: Davidson James 1767 England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970 (11/19/2019 8:50:28 PM) Marriage Registration



Figure 71: Davidson James Grave Stone (6/21/2013 1:05:37 PM)



Figure 72: Davidson James Holy Trinity's
Church burial ground
(9/10/2018 10:23:25 PM)

Ancestral Line 3: Kinsey

Family of Jane Kinsey and James Anderson

3.2-0 Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey was born on Tuesday, August 14, 1810, in New York, USA. She was the daughter of James Kinsey (3.3-5) and Rebecca Trenchard (7.3-0).



Jane Eliza
(Elizabeth) Kinsey

Person Notes: Ancestor's emigrated to the United States from England and to Pennsylvania with the Quakers.

Died in Chicago and was a Hotel Proprietor.
Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994

Document Information:

Source Reference cn 263

GS Film Number 1287677

Digital Folder Number 004005070

Image Number 00516

Citing this Record

"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7JV-SRX> : 17 May 2016), James S. Anderson in entry for James S. Anderson, 25 Jul 1913; citing , Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference cn 263, record number 4, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,287,677.

Buried In Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, New York

At the age of 18, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) married **James S Anderson Sr** on Saturday, February 07, 1829, in New York, New York, when he was 20 years old.^[161, 162] They had nine children: Charles, James, Cornelius, William, Jane, Benjamin, Emma, Hester and George.



James S Anderson
Sr

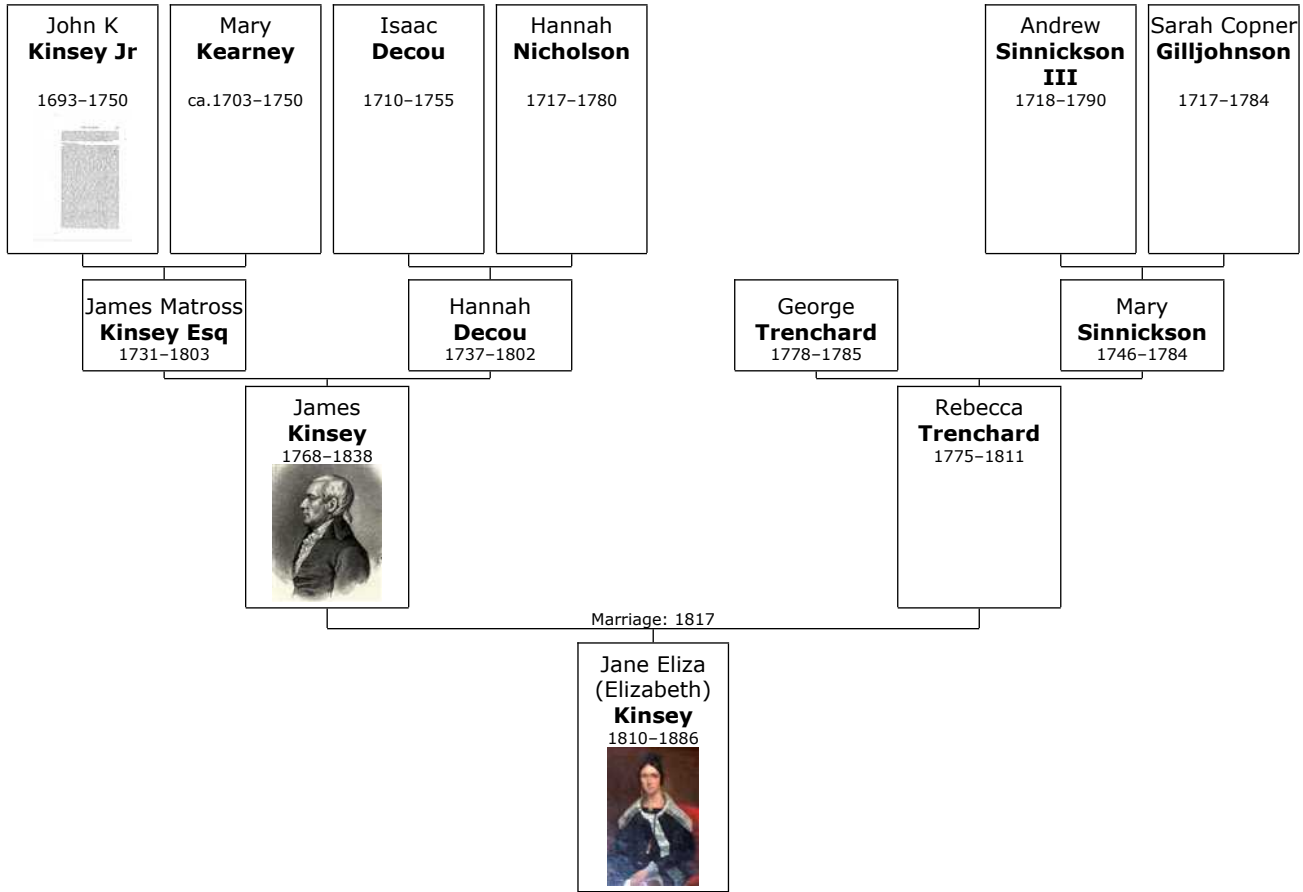
¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

James S was born in Manhattan on Tuesday, April 12, 1808.^[162-166]
James S reached 63 years of age and died in Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, on August 11, 1871.^[167]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.2-4 on page 51.

Family of James Kinsey and Rebecca Trenchard



¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A; Family History Library Film: 545699.
[Source citation includes one media item]
¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_543; Page: 138A; Image: 282.
[Source citation includes one media item]
¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

3.3-5

James Kinsey was born on Saturday, November 26, 1768, in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.^[168] He was the son of James Matross Kinsey Esq (3.4-2) and Hannah Decou (10.4-0).



James Kinsey

James died on July 13, 1838, at the age of 69.

Research Notes: The Quakers, led by William Penn, established in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Many of them crossed the Delaware River into Burlington, New Jersey and set up living there. From some records found of Quaker meetings, the following record is found. It may be the source of the Kinsey family found in New York.

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2189/42060_1821100519_3237-00200?pid=1100504543&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2189%26h%3D1100504543%26indiv%3Dtry%26_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.84790032.862130418.1568693812-8759392.1567929231

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for James Kinsey
New Jersey Burlington Burlington and Rancocas Monthly Meetings
Minutes, 1678-1805

Parents: James Matross Kinsey (22 Mar 1731 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pe, USA, -d:4 Jan 1802 Brulington, NJ, USA) & his wife is Hannah Delow

Children:

John Burlington Dec 1759 Died 15th
Mary Philadelphia 24 jan 1762 Died Brulington 13 Mar 1766
John Brulington 29 jan 1764 Died 22 Apr 1786
Sarah Burlington 21 Aug 1766 Died 22 Apr 1786
*James Burlinton 26 Nov 1768
Anne Burlington 16 mar 1771
Mary Burlington 16 Nov 1773
Philip Burlinton 22 Dec 1774
Hannah Burlington 23 Aug 1777
Thomas 27 Oct 1780
Charles 31 Jan 1783

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Deaths Certificates of Removal, 1678-1805; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 55.

7.3-0 At the age of 48, James married **Rebecca Trenchard** on Thursday, November 13, 1817, in Pennsylvania when she was 42 years old.^[169] They had one daughter: Jane.

Rebecca was born in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, United States of America, on Saturday, September 09, 1775.^[170] She was the daughter of George Trenchard (7.4-0) and Mary Sinnickson (14.4-0).

Rebecca reached 35 years of age and died in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, United States of America, in 1811.^[170] She was buried in Salem on June 11, 1843.^[170]

More facts and events for Rebecca Trenchard:

Residence: 1840 Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA^[170]

Daughter of James Kinsey and Rebecca Trenchard:

+ 3.2-0 f I. **Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) Kinsey** was born in New York on August 14, 1810.^[171-176] She died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on July 07, 1886, at the age of 75.^[173, 174]



Jane

Person Notes: Ancestor's emigrated to the United States from England and to Pennsylvania with the Quakers.

Died in Chicago and was a Hotel Proprietor.
Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994

Document Information:
Source Reference cn 263

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 649.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Rebecca Trenchard. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40518506357&indiv=try>.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 193; Page: 545C; Enumeration District: 105.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_200; Page: 215A; Family History Library Film: 545699.

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

GS Film Number 1287677

Digital Folder Number 004005070

Image Number 00516

Citing this Record

"Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994," database, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7JV-SRX : 17 May 2016), James S. Anderson in entry for James S. Anderson, 25 Jul 1913; citing , Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference cn 263, record number 4, Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 1,287,677.

Buried In Greenwood Cemetry, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, New Yorkk



Figure 73: Kensey James (9/29/2019 7:33:22 PM)



Figure 74: Kinsey James Coffin Info (10/3/2019 7:47:30 PM)

James Kensey Coffin Order U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for James Kinsey New Jersey Burlington Burlington and Rancocas Monthly Meetings Minutes, 1678-1805

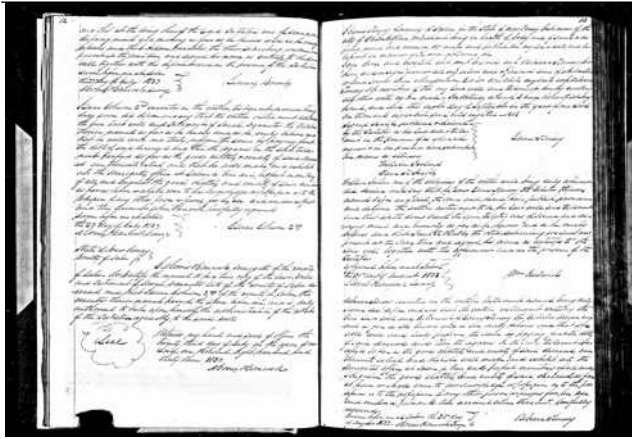


Figure 75: Kinsey James Will
(10/3/2019 7:46:09 PM)
Will of James Kinsey

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2189/42060_1821100519_3237-00200?pid=1100504543&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2189%26h%3D1100504543%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.84790032.862130418.1568693812-8759392.1567929231



Figure 76: Rebecca Trenchard Kinsey
(1811)
Cemetery Stone

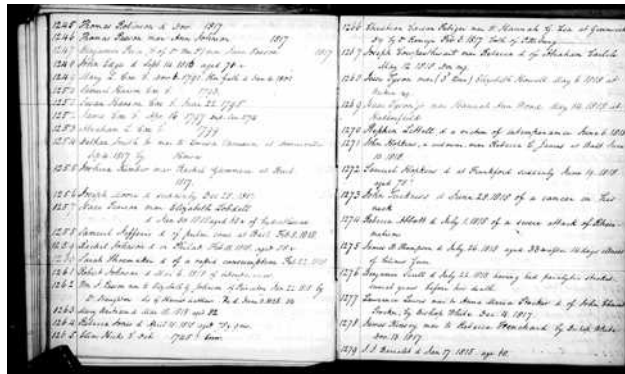
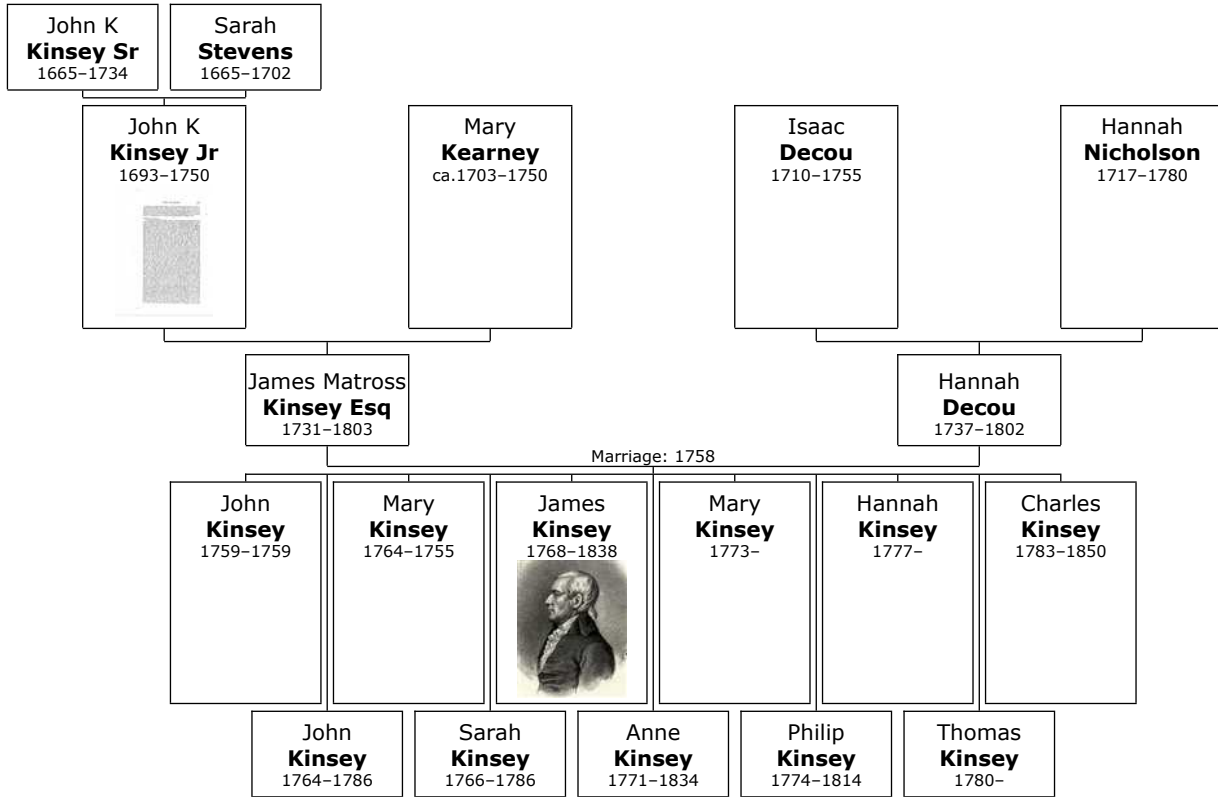


Figure 77: Pennsylvania and New Jersey,
Church and Town Records, 1669-2013
Historical Society of Pennsylvania;
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic
Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel:
649

Family of James Kinsey and Hannah Decou



3.4-2 James Matross Kinsey Esq was born on March 21, 1731, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.^[177, 178] He was the son of John K Kinsey Jr (3.5-1) and Mary Kearney (17.5-0).

James Matross died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA, on January 04, 1803, at the age of 71.^[177, 179]

Research Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6938351>
Continental Congressman. Elected to represent New Jersey in the Cotinental Congress, he served in 1774. Also served as a member of the New Jersey State Legislature and was an Associate Justice of the New Jersey State Supreme Court in 1789

The Quakers, led by William Penn, established in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Many of them crossed the Delaware River into Burlington, New Jersey and set up living there. From some records found of Quaker meetings, the following record is found. It may be the source of the Kinsey family found in New York.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials At Burlington in America; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/R34 3.4.

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2189/42060_1821100519_3237-00200?pid=1100504543&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2189%26h%3D1100504543%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.84790032.862130418.1568693812-8759392.1567929231

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for James Kinsey
New Jersey Burlington Burlington and Rancocas Monthly Meetings
Minutes, 1678-1805

Parents: James Matross Kinsey (22 Mar 1731 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pe, USA, -d:4 Jan 1802 Brulington, NJ, USA) & his wife is Hannah Delow

Children:

John Burlington Dec 1759 Died 15th

Mary Philadelphia 24 jan 1762 Died Brulington 13 Mar 1766

John Brulington 29 jan 1764 Died 22 Apr 1786

Sarah Burlington 21 Aug 1766 Died 22 Apr 1786

***James Burlington 26 Nov 1768**

Anne Burlington 16 mar 1771

Mary Burlington 16 Nov 1773

Philip Burlinton 22 Dec 1774

Hannah Burlington 23 Aug 1777

Thomas 27 Oct 1780

Charles 31 Jan 1783

More facts and events for James Matross Kinsey Esq:

Residence: October 22, 1802 Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States^[179]

Residence: Burlington, New Jersey^[180]

10.4-0 James Matross married **Hannah Decou** on Friday, February 10, 1758, in Burlington. They had eleven children: John, John, Mary, Sarah, James, Anne, Mary, Philip, Hannah, Thomas and Charles.

Hannah was born in Burlington, NJ, in 1737.^[181] She was the daughter of Isaac Decou (10.5-0) and Hannah Nicholson (23.5-0).

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; List of Members, 1776; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 59. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah De Cou. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110027270377&indiv=try>.

Hannah reached 65 years of age and died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA, on December 08, 1802.^[181]

Research Notes Spelling of Surname is DeCou. Marriage info has been interrupted as DeCow. The W appears so, but is really a U.

More facts and events for Hannah Decou:

Residence: February 10, 1758 Burlington, New Jersey^[181]

Residence: February 10, 1758 Burlington, New Jersey^[182]

Residence: 1807 Burlington, New Jersey, United States^[181]

Children of James Matross Kinsey Esq and Hannah Decou:

- 3.3-1 m I. **John Kinsey** was born in Burlington on December 07, 1759. He died in Burlington on December 15, 1759.
- 3.3-2 m II. **John Kinsey** was born in Burlington on January 20, 1764. He died on April 22, 1786, at the age of 22.
- 3.3-3 f III. **Mary Kinsey** was born in Burlington on January 24, 1764. She died in Burlington on March 13, 1755.
- 3.3-4 f IV. **Sarah Kinsey** was born in Burlington on August 21, 1766. She died on April 22, 1786, at the age of 19.
- + 3.3-5 m V. **James Kinsey** was born in Burlington on November 26, 1768.^[183] He died on July 13, 1838, at the age of 69.



James

Research Notes: The Quakers, led by William Penn, established in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Many of them crossed the Delaware River into Burlington, New Jersey and set up living there. From some records found of Quaker meetings, the following record is found. It may be the source of the Kinsey family found in New York.

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2189/42060_1821100519_3237-00200?pid=1100504543&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2189%26h%3D1100504543%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26hSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&useP

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1757-1770; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: K2.14.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Deaths Certificates of Removal, 1678-1805; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 55.

UB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.84790032.862130418.1568693812-8759392.1567929231

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for James Kinsey
New Jersey Burlington Burlington and Rancocas Monthly Meetings Minutes, 1678-1805

Parents: James Matross Kinsey (22 Mar 1731 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pe, USA, -d:4 Jan 1802 Brulington, NJ, USA) & his wife is Hannah Delow
Children:

John Burlington Dec 1759 Died 15th
Mary Philadelphia 24 jan 1762 Died Brulington 13 Mar 1766
John Brulington 29 jan 1764 Died 22 Apr 1786
Sarah Burlington 21 Aug 1766 Died 22 Apr 1786
*James Burlinton 26 Nov 1768
Anne Burlington 16 mar 1771
Mary Burlington 16 Nov 1773
Philip Burlinton 22 Dec 1774
Hannah Burlington 23 Aug 1777
Thomas 27 Oct 1780
Charles 31 Jan 1783

3.3-6 f VI. **Anne Kinsey** was born in Burlington on March 16, 1771.^[178] She died in Burlington on June 20, 1834, at the age of 63.

Anne married **Rev Fr Charles Henry Wharton** in 1799. They had no known children.

Fr Charles Henry was born in St Mary's County, Maryland, on May 25, 1748. He reached 85 years of age and died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA, on July 23, 1833.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14062912/charles-henry-wharton>

The seventh rector of St. Mary's was born in St. Mary's County, Maryland on May 25, 1748. Originally raised a Roman Catholic, Wharton was ordained a priest in the Roman Church in 1772. He converted to the Episcopal Church in 1783 and became rector of St. Mary's in 1796. He was elected to membership in the American Philosophical Society in 1786 and served briefly as president of Columbia College in

1801. He died on July 23, 1833, having served the longest tenure as rector, 36 years.

- 3.3-7 f VII. **Mary Kinsey** was born in Burlington on November 16, 1773.
- 3.3-8 m VIII. **Philip Kinsey** was born in Burlington on December 22, 1774. He died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on January 13, 1814, at the age of 39.
- 3.3-9 f IX. **Hannah Kinsey** was born in Burlington on August 23, 1777.
- 3.3-10 m X. **Thomas Kinsey** was born in Gloucester, Burlington County, on October 27, 1780.^[184]

More facts and events for Thomas Kinsey:
 Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[184]

- 3.3-11 m XI. **Charles Kinsey** was born in Burlington, Burlington, on January 31, 1783. He died in Burlington on May 07, 1850, at the age of 67.

Charles Kinsey married **Elizabeth L Keen**. They had no known children.

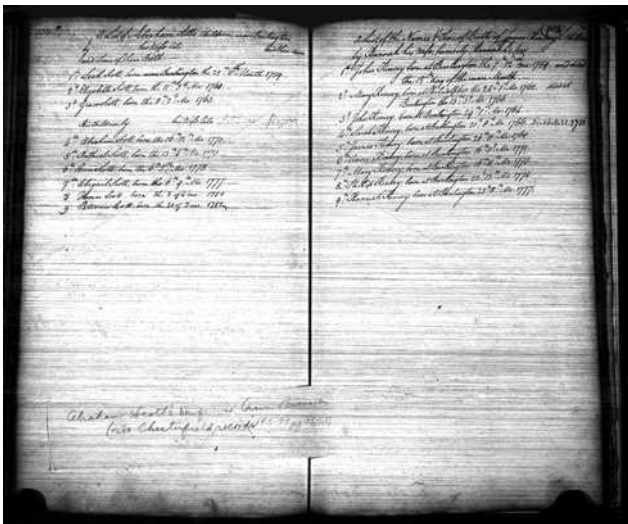


Figure 78: Kinsey James M U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935(3)(1) (1/5/2021 5:22:16 PM)

Chief Justice of Pennsylvania in 1741. He died intestate suddenly at Burlington 11 May 1710, and was buried in Philadelphia. He had married on 9th of 7th month (Sept.) 1701 at Philadelphia Meeting House, Mary Keener, daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Britton) Keener, and they resided in Woodbridge, N. J., whence they were removed by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of 21st 11th month (Jan.) 1709/10.—*Penn. Mag. Hist. of Single LXXV*, 490; see Keener and Britton in *Deceases, Kinsey Family*, 1887, p. 40. Their son James Kinsey, born in 1751, died 11 Jan. 1802 in Burlington, N. J., (*N. J. Archives* XXXIX, 216). Chief Justice of that State from 1749. He married on 8 Dec. 1718 Hannah De Cos, who died 8 Dec. 1803, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Nasham) De Cos of said Burlington County.—*De Cos Genealogy*, p. 173. James and Hannah (De Cos) Kinsey had issue: John Kinsey b 7-12m-1715, d 11-12-1759; Mary Kinsey b 2-1-1742, d 11-3-1764; John Kinsey b 28-1-1744; Sarah Kinsey b 21-8-1746, d 22-8-1784; James Kinsey b 26-11-1748, q. i. Anne Kinsey b 18-3-1751; Mary Kinsey b 14-1-1772; Philip Kinsey b 22-12-1774; Hannah Kinsey b 23-8-1777; Thomas Kinsey b 27-10-1780; Charles Kinsey b 11-1-1783.—Register of Burlington Monthly Meeting, pub. in *Hanslow, Ecycl. Amer. Quaker Geneal.*, II, 215.

21. County Clerk's Register of Marriages, calendar of, published in *Craig, Cumberland County, N. J., Marriage*.

26. Family records in possession of James Whitaker Trenchard of Bridgeton, N. J., transcribed 8 Nov. 1931 by compiler hereof.

27. "Trenton, July 23, 1942. Thomas W. Trenchard, who retired as a Supreme Court justice January 24, 1941, after 31 years service, died today. He presided at the trial of Bruce Hauptmann at Flemington in 1935 for the murder of the Lindbergh baby. He was 78. Justice Trenchard had been in poor health five years. His death occurred at 4:10 A.M. at his home, 216 Riverside Avenue. WORLD FAMOUS: The trial of Hauptmann placed the name of Justice Trenchard before the world, but nothing in his manner before, during or after the trial suggested he regarded it differently than the many others at which he had presided in his long career on the bench. In the packed court room at Flemington, Justice Trenchard probably was the least moved. Kindly and tolerant, he was stern when the occasion demanded. Justice Trenchard was driven from his home in Trenton to Flemington each day. He brought his lunch and ate it in his chambers. His long career and winter has become quite familiar in Flemington. His term expired during the trial and he was succeeded by Governor Hoffman. Justice Trenchard was born at Centerville, Salem County, December 13, 1843, son of the late William B. and Mary G. Trenchard. His father was for many years county clerk of Cumberland County and a widely known lawyer. The jurist received his early education in Bridgeton schools and was graduated from South Jersey Institute in 1862. Justice Trenchard studied law in the office of Porter & Nixon, Bridgeton, was admitted to the bar in 1864 and became a counselor in 1893. He was city solicitor for Bridgeton from 1892 to 1899. Serving as Assemblyman from Cumberland County in 1889 when he was 24, Justice Trenchard was the youngest member of the House. He was a Presidential elector in 1894 and cast his ballot for McKinley and Hobart. He was Common Pleas Judge of Cumberland for two terms, and on June 3, 1904, Governor Stokes named him an associate justice of the Supreme Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Justice Dixon. He was appointed for a full term of seven years in 1907. Justice Trenchard moved from Bridgeton to Trenton in 1911

Figure 79: Kinsey Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine. Volume III: Stauffer-Zerbe (1743)

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Citizenship Affidavits of US-born Seamen at Select Ports, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1864.



Figure 80: U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (1758)

Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1757-1770; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: K2.14

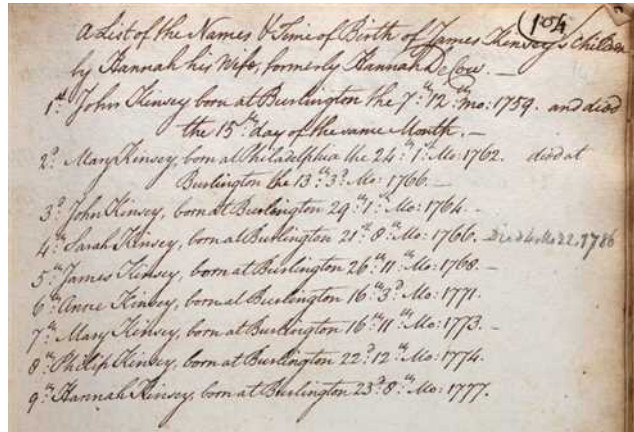


Figure 81: Kinsey James and Hannah (2/29/2020 8:14:18 PM)

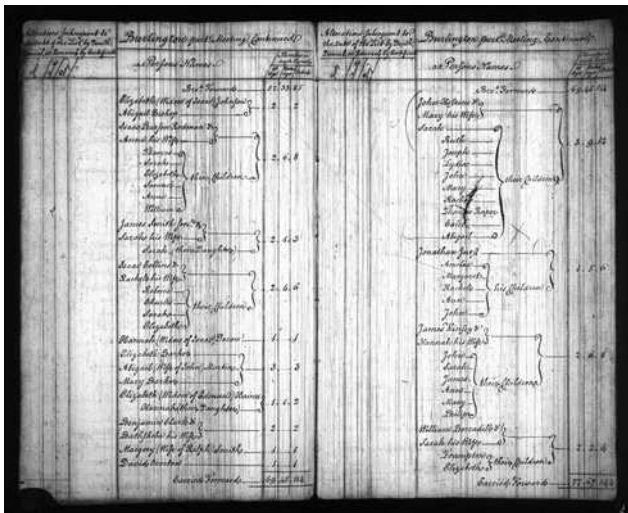


Figure 82: U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; List of Members, 1776; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 59

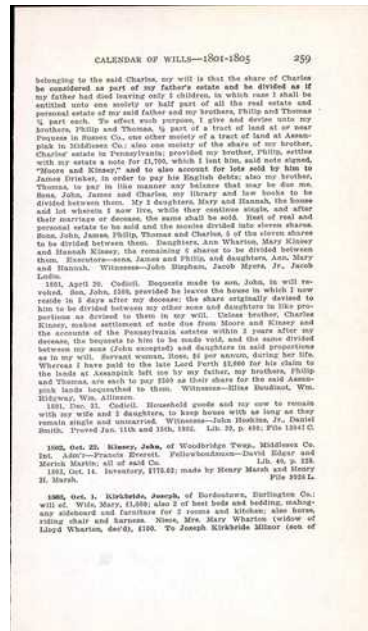


Figure 83: New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (1802)

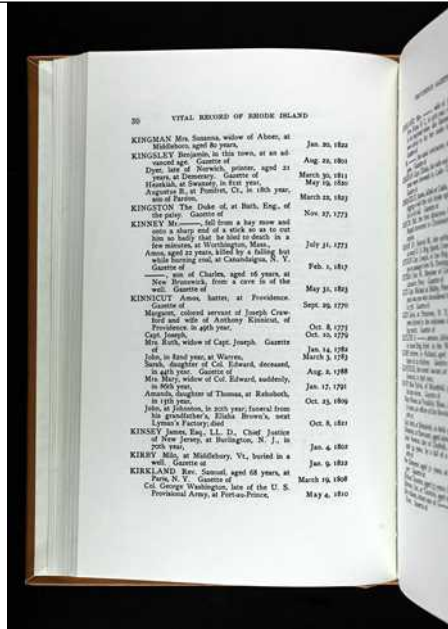
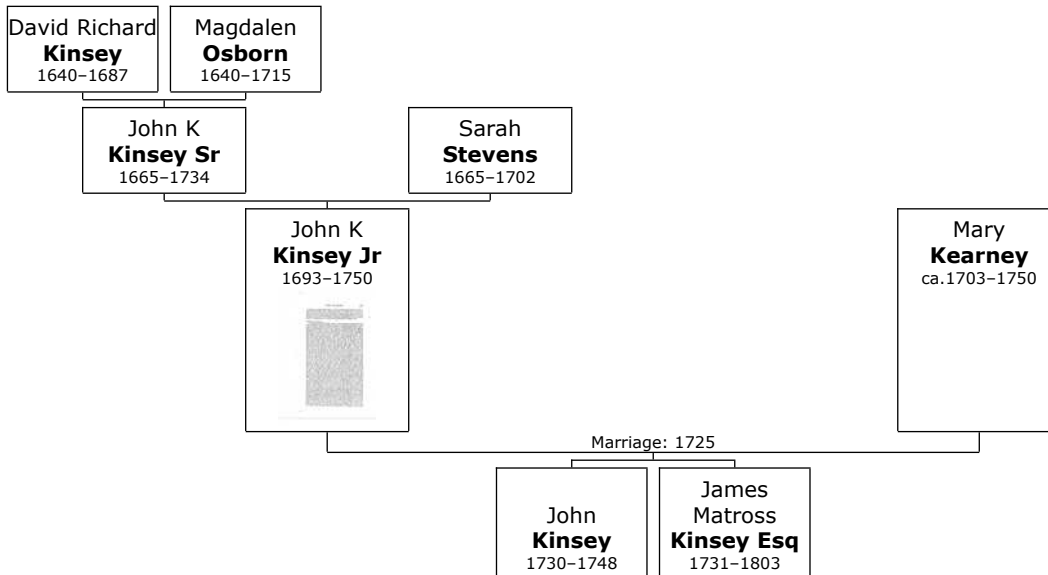


Figure 84: Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899
(January 04, 1802)
James Kinsey of New Jersey

Family of John Kinsey and Mary Kearney



3.5-1

John K Kinsey Jr was born in 1693 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa, USA.^[185-187] He was the son of John K Kinsey Sr (3.6-2) and Sarah Stevens (28.6-0).



John K Kinsey Jr

John K died in Burlington, New Jersey, on May 11, 1750, at the age of 57.^[185, 187, 188]

Research Notes:<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-317>

KINSEY, John, jurist, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1693; son of a Quaker preacher, and grandson of John Kinsey, who came to America from London in 1677, as a commissioner of the proprietors of West Jersey. He practised law in New Jersey until 1730, meanwhile serving as a member of the assembly and as speaker of that body. He removed to Philadelphia in 1730, and in that year became a member of the Pennsylvania assembly, to which body he was re-elected successively until 1750, being speaker, 1739-50. He was attorney-general of the province, 1738-41, and chief-justice of the same, 1743-50. In 1737 he was one of the two commissioners sent to Maryland to negotiate for a settlement of the boundary dispute, and was a commissioner from Pennsylvania to negotiate a treaty with the Six Nations at Albany, N.Y., in conjunction with commissioners from New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut, in 1745. He was one of the original board of curators of the College of New Jersey, 1748-50. He published: Laws of New Jersey (1733). He died in Burlington, N.J., May 11, 1750.

=====
=====
==

Born: 1693, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage: KEARNEY, Mary in 1725 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States

Died: 11 May 1750, Burlington, Burlington County, West Jersey Colony

Noted events in his life were:

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1600-1889 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography; Volume: Vol. III. [Source citation includes one media item]
¹⁸⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1440.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.
¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1706-1759; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes. [Source citation includes one media item]
¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Calendar of Wills, 1670-1760 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

- Story. 170 John Kinsey was born in Philadelphia in 1693. He began a law practice in both the Jerseys and in Pennsylvania. In 1725 his boldness in demanding, as a Quaker, the right to wear his hat in Governor Keith's chancery court in Philadelphia finally won the Friends that right. Three years later, as speaker of the assembly of New Jersey, he led a movement to have a governor of New Jersey separate from New York, and succeeded. In 1730, he settled in Philadelphia and became a member of the assembly there, a position he kept for 20 years. He was speaker of that assembly for 11 years. This was the zenith of Quaker power in the province's government. At the same time, for three years beginning in 1738 he was the province attorney general. In 1737, he was a commissioner to settle the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. In 1733, he published Kinsey's Laws of New Jersey. While speaker, he was also chief justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania for seven years. In 1742 he edited Kinsey's Laws of Pennsylvania (published under the name of the printer, Franklin). He married Mary Kearney on 9 Sep 1725. He died suddenly of apoplexy while at Burlington, NJ, at the court of his son, 11 May 1750.

- Story. 192 John Kinsey Jr, son of John Kinsey (son of David Kinsey), succeeded his father as Speaker of the Assembly of East Jersey upon his father's death. The younger John was a distinguished lawyer. He finally located in Philadelphia, where he served until his death in 1750. He was Speaker of the House in Pennsylvania and Chief Justice of the Pennsylvania Supreme Court. He married in Philadelphia in 1725, Mary, daughter of Philip Kearney, and was the father of James Kinsey, Chief Justice of the New Jersey Supreme Court.

- Occupation: Lawyer, Speaker of PA House, Chief Justice of PA Supreme Ct.

- Religion: Quaker.

John married Mary KEARNEY in 1725 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States.

=====
=====
===

Children:

SARAH KINSEY 1726-1729

John Kinsey 1728-1729

John Kinsey 1730-1748

James Matross Kinsey Esq 1731-1802

Elizabeth Kinsey 1742-1742

Thomas Kinsey

Philip Kinsey

Charles Kinsey

David Kinsey -1745

Mary Kinsey -1744

More facts and events for John K Kinsey Jr:

Residence: 1720^[187]

17.5-0 John K married **Mary Kearney** in 1725 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.^[186] They had two sons: John and James.

Mary was born in Philadelphia County, Pa, about 1703. She reached 47 years of age and died in Unknown on July 11, 1750.

Sons of John K Kinsey Jr and Mary Kearney:

3.4-1 m I. **John Kinsey** was born in 1730. He died in 1748 at the age of 18.

+ 3.4-2 m II. **James Matross Kinsey Esq** was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on March 21, 1731.^[189, 190] He died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, on January 04, 1803, at the age of 71.^[189, 191]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6938351>

Continental Congressman. Elected to represent New Jersey in the Cotinental Congress, he served in 1774. Also served as a member of the New Jersey State Legislature and was an Associate Justice of the New Jersey State Supreme Court in 1789

The Quakers, led by William Penn, established in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Many of them crossed the Delaware River into Burlington, New Jersey and set up living there. From some records found of Quaker meetings, the following record is found. It may be the source of the Kinsey family found in New York.

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials At Burlington in America; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/R34 3.4.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2189/42060_1821100519_3237-00200?pid=1100504543&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D2189%26h%3D1100504543%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.84790032.862130418.1568693812-8759392.1567929231

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for James Kinsey
New Jersey Burlington Burlington and Rancocas Monthly Meetings Minutes, 1678-1805

Parents: James Matross Kinsey (22 Mar 1731 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pe, USA, -d:4 Jan 1802 Brulington, NJ, USA) & his wife is Hannah Delow
Children:

John Burlington Dec 1759 Died 15th
Mary Philadelphia 24 jan 1762 Died Brulington 13 Mar 1766
John Brulington 29 jan 1764 Died 22 Apr 1786
Sarah Burlington 21 Aug 1766 Died 22 Apr 1786
***James Burlinton 26 Nov 1768**
Anne Burlington 16 mar 1771
Mary Burlington 16 Nov 1773
Philip Burlinton 22 Dec 1774
Hannah Burlington 23 Aug 1777
Thomas 27 Oct 1780
Charles 31 Jan 1783

LETTERS OF JOHN ROSS, Esq., to the CAROLINA EVANG. ... The following letter from John Ross, Esq., a member of the ...

"DEAR P. FRYER:—I am going to New Castle early in the morning ... I am going to New Castle early in the morning ... I am going to New Castle early in the morning ...

with an story in history as well attested as this concerning the ... with an story in history as well attested as this concerning the ...

"Our President Palmer is married to the young wife that lived at ... Our President Palmer is married to the young wife that lived at ...

"I shall write per next to Doc' Curnsey concerning Noxon's estate ... I shall write per next to Doc' Curnsey concerning Noxon's estate ...

"Philip's Study Evening ... 19th November 1748 ... To Dr CAROLINA EVANG ...

MURKIN'S HISTORY OF THE WEST BRANCH VALLEY.—The revised ... MURKIN'S HISTORY OF THE WEST BRANCH VALLEY.—The revised ...

Figure 85: Premonition of John Kinsey death before fatal accident 1748 page 1 of 2 (1748) Brother of James Matross Kinsey. Child of John K Kinsey and Mary Kearney.

Figure 86: Premonition of John Kinsey death before fatal accident 1748 page 2 of 2 (1748) Brother of James Matross Kinsey. Child of John K Kinsey and Mary Kearney.



Figure 87: John Kinsey (May 13, 1750) There is no longer a burial ground visible at this location. The site now houses the Friends Meeting House and administration building, and parking lots.



Figure 88: John Kinsey K Jr Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1600-1889 (1693) Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography; Volume: Vol. III about John Kinsey

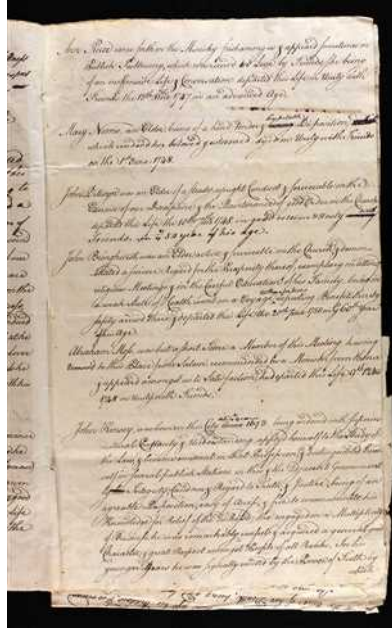
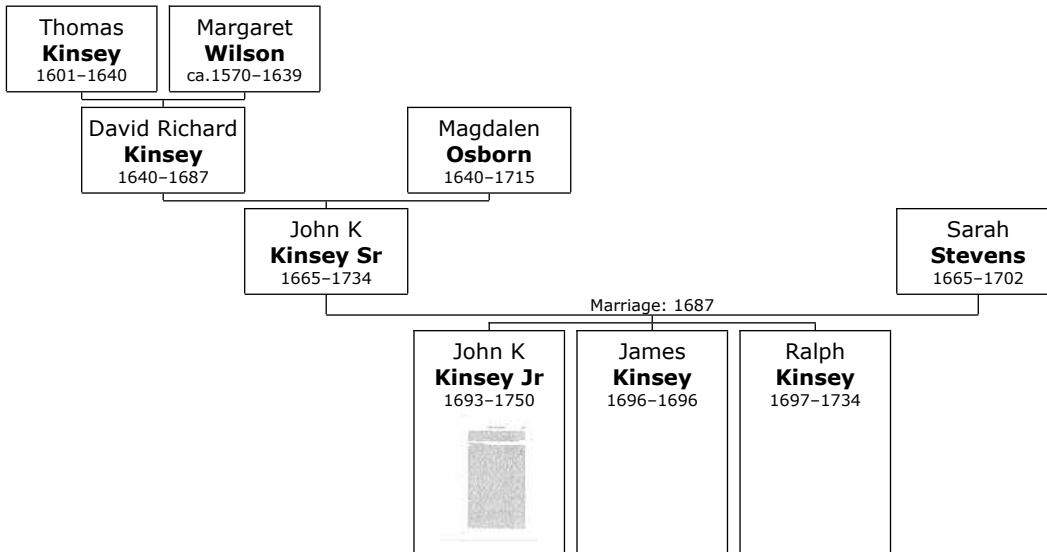


Figure 89: Kinsey John U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (1693)
 Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1706-1759; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes

Family of John Kinsey and Sarah Stevens



3.6-2 John K Kinsey Sr was born in Nantmel, Radnorshire, Wales. UK. He was the son of David Richard Kinsey (3.7-1) and Magdalen Osborn (33.7-0).

John K died in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, on January 22, 1734, at the age of 69.

Research Notes: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-206>

Sons of David, later moved to NJ where John Kinsey became a member of the Speaker of the NJ House of Delegates.

After his wife's death, John moved to Woodbridge, New Jersey, in 1703. He married a second time: intentions recorded at Shrewsbury Quaker Meeting, March 1, 1704, to the widow of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, named Grace Hull.

John Kinsey married Sara Stevens and their son John Kinsey Jr. succeeded him as the Speaker of the House & later moved to PA and became Chief Justice of Pennsylvania Supreme Court.

John Kinsey died in 1734 per his Will.
His Son John Jr. Married Mary Kearney.

John Kinsey was a member and Speaker of the House in New Jersey, as was his son, John Kinsey, Jr.. The latter was a distinguished lawyer, who moved to Philadelphia, and died in 1750. He was Speaker of the House in Pennsylvania and Chief Justice of Pennsylvania Supreme Court. He married in 1725, Mary, daughter of Philip Kearney, and was the father of James Kinsey (III), Chief Justice of New Jersey Supreme Court.

John Kinsey passed away on 22 January 1734 at his home in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

28.6-0

John K married **Sarah Stevens** on October 20, 1687, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had three sons: John, James and Ralph.

Sarah was born in 1665. She reached 37 years of age and died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, on September 12, 1702.

At the age of 39, John K Kinsey Sr married **Grace Hull** on March 01, 1704, in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States, when she was 31 years old. They had no known children.

Grace was born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, on May 05, 1672. She reached 80 years of age and died in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, on August 21, 1752.

Research Notes Children of John & Grace Hull

James Kinsey	1705-1707
Johanna Kinsey	1705-1752
David Kinsey	1708-1712
Elizabeth Kinsey	1708-1738
Jonathan Kinsey	1712-1765
Benjamin Kinsey	1714-1716
Sarah Kinsey	1718-1719
Hannah Kinsey	1720-1721

=====

Sons of John K Kinsey Sr and Sarah Stevens:

+ 3.5-1 m I. **John K Kinsey Jr** was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa, in 1693.^[192-194] He died in Burlington, New Jersey, on May 11, 1750, at the age of 57.^[192, 194, 195]



Research
Notes:<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-317>

KINSEY, John, jurist, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1693; son of a Quaker preacher, and grandson of John Kinsey, who came to America from London in 1677, as a commissioner of the proprietors of West Jersey. He practised law in New Jersey until 1730, meanwhile serving as a member of the assembly and as speaker of that body. He removed to Philadelphia in 1730, and in that year became a member of the Pennsylvania assembly, to which body he was re-elected successively until 1750, being speaker, 1739-50. He was attorney-general of the province, 1738-41, and chief-justice of the same, 1743-50. In 1737 he was one of the two commissioners sent to Maryland to negotiate for a settlement of the boundary dispute, and was a commissioner from Pennsylvania to negotiate a treaty with the Six Nations at Albany, N.Y., in conjunction with commissioners from New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut, in 1745. He was one of the original board of curators of the College of New Jersey, 1748-50. He published: Laws of New Jersey (1733). He died in Burlington, N.J., May 11, 1750.

=====

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1600-1889 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography; Volume: Vol. III.
¹⁹³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1440.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.
¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1706-1759; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes.
¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Calendar of Wills, 1670-1760 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Born: 1693, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States

Marriage: KEARNEY, Mary in 1725 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States

Died: 11 May 1750, Burlington, Burlington County, West Jersey Colony

Noted events in his life were:

- Story. 170 John Kinsey was born in Philadelphia in 1693. He began a law practice in both the Jerseys and in Pennsylvania. In 1725 his boldness in demanding, as a Quaker, the right to wear his hat in Governor Keith's chancery court in Philadelphia finally won the Friends that right. Three years later, as speaker of the assembly of New Jersey, he led a movement to have a governor of New Jersey separate from New York, and succeeded. In 1730, he settled in Philadelphia and became a member of the assembly there, a position he kept for 20 years. He was speaker of that assembly for 11 years. This was the zenith of Quaker power in the province's government. At the same time, for three years beginning in 1738 he was the province attorney general. In 1737, he was a commissioner to settle the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. In 1733, he published Kinsey's Laws of New Jersey. While speaker, he was also chief justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania for seven years. In 1742 he edited Kinsey's Laws of Pennsylvania (published under the name of the printer, Franklin). He married Mary Kearney on 9 Sep 1725. He died suddenly of apoplexy while at Burlington, NJ, at the court of his son, 11 May 1750.

- Story. 192 John Kinsey Jr, son of John Kinsey (son of David Kinsey), succeeded his father as Speaker of the Assembly of East Jersey upon his father's death. The younger John was a distinguished lawyer. He finally located in Philadelphia, where he served until his death in 1750. He was Speaker of the House in Pennsylvania and Chief Justice of the Pennsylvania Supreme Court. He married in Philadelphia in 1725, Mary, daughter of Philip Kearney, and was the father of James Kinsey, Chief Justice of the New Jersey Supreme Court.

- Occupation: Lawyer, Speaker of PA House, Chief Justice of PA Supreme Ct.
- Religion: Quaker.

John married Mary KEARNEY in 1725 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, United States.

=====
=====
=====

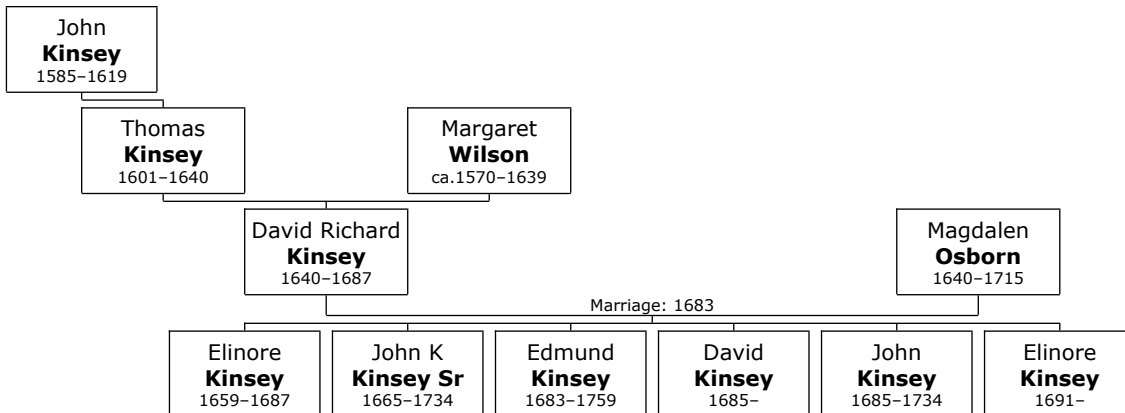
Children:

- SARAH KINSEY 1726-1729
- John Kinsey 1728-1729
- John Kinsey 1730-1748
- James Matross Kinsey Esq 1731-1802
- Elizabeth Kinsey 1742-1742
- Thomas Kinsey
- Philip Kinsey
- Charles Kinsey
- David Kinsey -1745
- Mary Kinsey -1744

3.5-2 m II. **James Kinsey** was born in 1696. He died in 1696.

3.5-3 m III. **Ralph Kinsey** was born in 1697. He died in 1734 at the age of 37.

Family of David Kinsey and Magdalen Osborn



3.7-1 David Richard Kinsey was born on January 12, 1640, in Nantmel, Rodnorshire, Wales, UK. He was the son of Thomas Kinsey (3.8-0) and Margaret Wilson (36.8-0).

David Richard arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1682.^[196] He immigrated to Ship Lyon from Bristol, England, in 1682.

David Richard died in Haverford,, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, on July 07, 1687, at the age of 47.^[197] He was buried in Montgomery.^[197]

Research Notes:David immigrated from Wales & arrived in PA on the ship Lyon in 1682. He was Married to Magdalen Jeffery. They had 3 Children Edmund, John & Elinore.

The Merioneth Adventurers.

Two months before William Penn's arrival, in August 1682, the first Welsh immigrants arrived from the County of Merionethshire in the North of Wales. These Merioneth Adventurers came to Pennsylvania on the ship Lyon. It came up the Schuylkill River as far as possible, at which point the passengers left the vessel and walked to Pencoyd, on the west bank of the river between present day City Avenue and Righters Ferry Road in Bala Cynwyd.

source:

http://www.lowermerionhistory.org/texts/325_for_web_small.pdf

=====
=====

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-206>

The family became members of the Society of Friends, better known as the Quakers, in Great Britain. Due to the anti-Quaker persecution there, they emigrated to America in 1682, settling in south New Jersey, where William Penn first helped Quaker followers settle as early as 1676. By 1683, William Penn had arrived and formed the new proprietor, Quaker-friendly, colony of Pennsylvania, and named Philadelphia as its capital.

More facts and events for David Richard Kinsey:

Residence: August 26, 1682 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA^[198]

Residence: Montgomery, Pennsylvania^[197]

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 5.

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1606-1869; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph:537.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Removals, 1681-1758; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes.
[Source citation includes one media item]

33.7-0 David Richard married **Magdalen Osborn** in 1683 in Haverford, Montgomery. They had six children: Elinore, John, Edmund, David, John and Elinore.

Magdalen was born in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, in 1640. She reached 75 years of age and died in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in March 1715.

Children of David Richard Kinsey and Magdalen Osborn:

3.6-1 f I. **Elinore Kinsey** was born in Wales or England in 1659. She died on July 07, 1687, at the age of 28.

Research

Notes:<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-287>
Thank you to Bruce Kinsey for creating WikiTree profile Kinsey-287 through the import of Kinsey-13.GED on Sep 2, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Bruce and others.

Elinore married **Thomas Wooaston**. They had no known children.

+ 3.6-2 m II. **John K Kinsey Sr** was born in Nantmel, Radnorshire, Wales. UK, in 1665. He died in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, on January 22, 1734, at the age of 69.

Research

Notes:<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-206>

Sons of David, later moved to NJ where John Kinsey became a member of the Speaker of the NJ House of Delegates.

After his wife's death, John moved to Woodbridge, New Jersey, in 1703. He married a second time: intentions recorded at Shrewsbury Quaker Meeting, March 1, 1704, to the widow of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, named Grace Hull.

John Kinsey married Sara Stevens and their son John Kinsey Jr. succeeded him as the Speaker of the House & later moved to PA and became Chief Justice of Pennsylvania Supreme Court.

John Kinsey died in 1734 per his Will.
His Son John Jr. Married Mary Kearney.

John Kinsey was a member and Speaker of the House in New Jersey, as was his son, John Kinsey,

Jr.. The latter was a distinguished lawyer, who moved to Philadelphia, and died in 1750. He was Speaker of the House in Pennsylvania and Chief Justice of Pennsylvania Supreme Court. He married in 1725, Mary, daughter of Philip Kearney, and was the father of James Kinsey (III), Chief Justice of New Jersey Supreme Court.

John Kinsey passed away on 22 January 1734 at his home in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

3.6-3

m

III. **Edmund Kinsey** was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1683. He died in Buckingham, Bucks, on December 24, 1759, at the age of 76.

Research

Notes:<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-233>
Edmund was a pioneer Quaker preacher north-east of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and a devoted father and husband.

Edmund and Sarah (Ogborn) Kinsey had nine children, six sons and three daughters:

1. Samuel (No. 60), b. 8-20-1710 at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. 12 mo. 1776; m. 8-2-1733, Elizabeth Crew (No. 61); she d. ca. 1795.

2. David, b. 7-3-1712; d. Sept. 1765; m. 1st. 11-30-1734, Tamar Fell, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Willson) Fell; b. 1-25-1706; d. between 1744-1750. David m. 2nd. 6-3-1751, Sarah (Yardly) Canby, widow of Benjamin Canby, b. 7-13-1712.

3. Mary, b. 2-20-1714/5 at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. 12-29-1769; m. 1-4-1735 Joseph Fell, son of Joseph Fell, the immigrant and his first wife, Bridget (Willson) Fell. Joseph, b. 4-29-1701 in Cumberland, England; d. 2-22-1777.

4. Elizabeth, b. 7-23-1717; m. 10-1-1742, Thomas Smith, son of ...

- PA Wills, Page 3. Edmund Kinsey of Buckingham, Yeoman. 6th mo., 22nd day, 1758.

Proved January 31, 1760.

Codicil November 26, 1758. Wife Sarah. Son Benjamin and Bro-in-law Joseph Hamton of Wrightstown, exrs. - Sons: Samuel, Benjamin, David, Joseph and Mary and Jonathan, children of December'd. son Jonathan.

Daus. Mary Fell, Elizabeth Smith, and Sarah Smith, and Dau-in-law Jemima, widow of Jonathan. Wit:

Wm. Hough, Andrew Ellicott, Samuel Kinsey Taylor, Samuel Kinsey.

Edmund married **Sarah Ogden** on August 21, 1708, in Woodbbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey. They had no known children.

Sarah was born about 1691. She reached 96 years of age and died in 1787.

3.6-4 m IV. **David Kinsey** was born in 1685.

3.6-5 m V. **John Kinsey** was born in 1685. He died in 1734 at the age of 49.

3.6-6 f VI. **Elinore Kinsey** was born in 1691.



Figure 90: U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1606-1869; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph:537

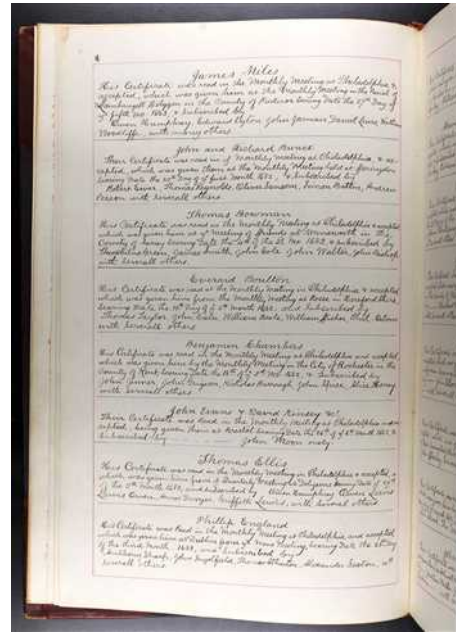
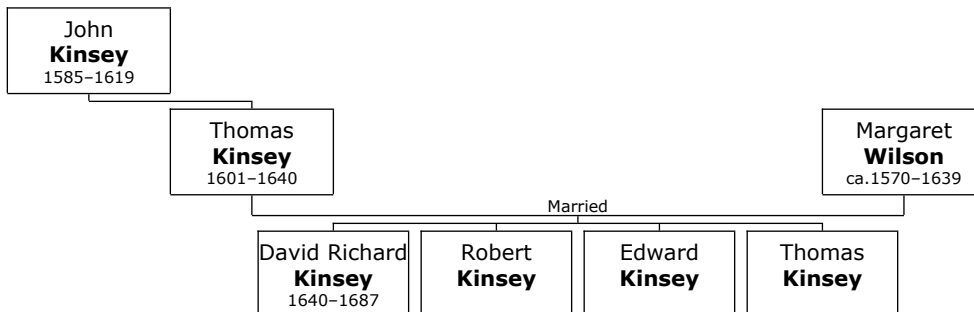


Figure 91: U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Removals, 1681-1758; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes

Family of Thomas Kinsey and Margaret Wilson



3.8-0 **Thomas Kinsey** was born in 1601 in Dethienith, Montgeryshire, Wales, UK. He was the son of John Kinsey (3.9-0).

Thomas died in Dethienith in 1640 at the age of 39.

36.8-0 He married **Margaret Wilson**. They had four sons: David, Robert, Edward and Thomas.

Margaret was born about 1570. She reached 69 years of age and died in Llandinam, Montgomeryshire, Wales, England, on May 12, 1639.

Person NotesFrom to postings, what is correct?

Children:

David (-)

Edward (-)

Hugh (-)

Margaret (-1615)

Robert (-1656)

Thomas (1598-)

John (1605-1682)

Children:

Alice (1593-1597)

Helen (1595-1597)

John (1597-)

David (1600-1687)

Edward (1604-)

Margaret (1605-1615)

Margerie (1607-1623)

Ann (1609-)

Hugh (1611-)

Sons of Thomas Kinsey and Margaret Wilson:

+ 3.7-1 m I. **David Richard Kinsey** was born in Nantmel, Rodnorshire, Wales, UK, on January 12, 1640. He died in Haverford,, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, on July 07, 1687, at the age of 47.^[199]

Research Notes:David immigrated from Wales & arrived in PA on the ship Lyon in 1682. He was Married to Magdalen Jeffery. They had 3 Children Edmund, John & Elinore.

The Merioneth Adventurers.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1606-1869; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph:537.

Two months before William Penn’s arrival, in August 1682, the first Welsh immigrants arrived from the County of Merionethshire in the North of Wales. These Merioneth Adventurers came to Pennsylvania on the ship Lyon. It came up the Schuylkill River as far as possible, at which point the passengers left the vessel and walked to Pencoyd, on the west bank of the river between present day City Avenue and Righters Ferry Road in Bala Cynwyd.

source:

http://www.lowermerionhistory.org/texts/325_for_web_small.pdf

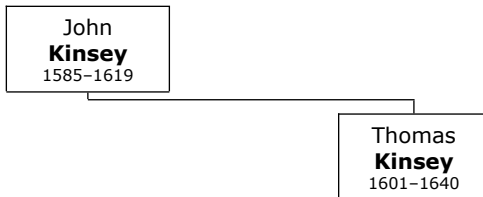
=====
=====

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kinsey-206>

The family became members of the Society of Friends, better known as the Quakers, in Great Britain. Due to the anti-Quaker persecution there, they emigrated to America in 1682, settling in south New Jersey, where William Penn first helped Quaker followers settle as early as 1676. By 1683, William Penn had arrived and formed the new proprietor, Quaker-friendly, colony of Pennsylvania, and named Philadelphia as its capital.

- 3.7-2 m II. **Robert Kinsey.**
- 3.7-3 m III. **Edward Kinsey.**
- 3.7-4 m IV. **Thomas Kinsey.**

John Kinsey



3.9-0 John Kinsey was born in 1585. He died in 1619 at the age of 34.

Son of John Kinsey:

- + 3.8-0 m I. **Thomas Kinsey** was born in Dethienith, Montgeryshire, Wales, UK, in 1601. He died in Dethienith in 1640 at the age of 39.

Ancestral Line 4: Bertram

Family of Jean Bertram and Roger Davidson

4.2-5 **Jean Bertram** was born on Friday, April 22, 1808, in Parish of Stobo, Peebleshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of William Bertram (4.3-3) and Elizabeth Smith (8.3-2).



Jean Bertram

Person Notes: Jean's nephew John Bertram (son of Alexander) emigrated to Canada and many of his descendants live there today.

One of Jean's granddaughter's (Eleanor's daughter Jean) married a son of John Bertram, Dr. Tom Bertram.

All daughters loved their mother that they named first born daughter Jean after their mother Jean Bertram.

Following found at this web site and possibly is this person: Note name is Jane.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nymanhat/cemeteries.htm>

<http://www.green-wood.com/>

JANE DAVIDSON

Date of Interment	Lot	Section
4/10/1857	3883	104

Jean married **Roger Franklin Davidson** about 1830 in Berwick-on-Tweed, England. They had seven children: James, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Ella, William and Delia.

Roger Franklin was born in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, on Saturday, April 19, 1806.^[200-203]



Roger Franklin Davidson

Roger Franklin reached 69 years of age and died in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States, on May 11, 1875.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class Number: RG 4; Piece Number: 1400.
[Source citation includes one media item]

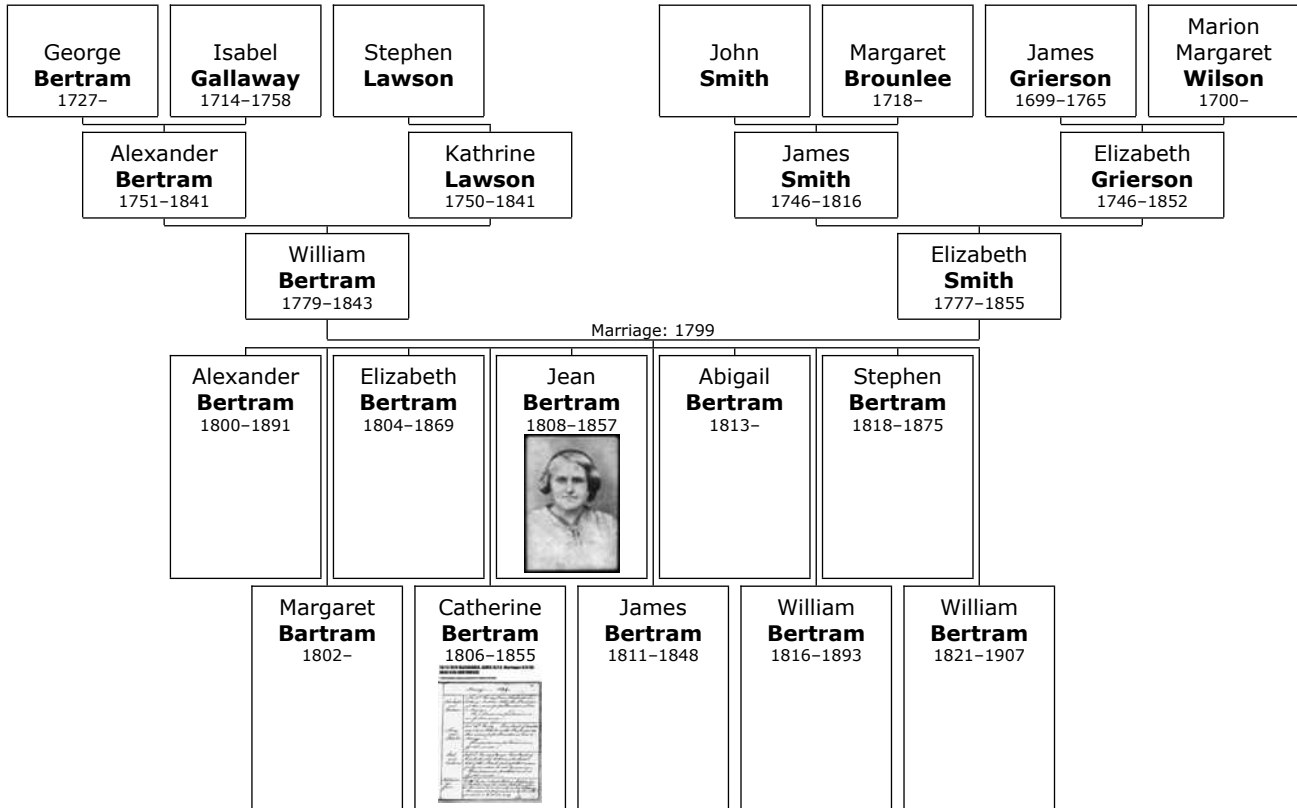
²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁰² Judith Davison Heap, Individual: Judith Davison Heap (nee Waterhouse) (Internet & email.), <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>.

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.2-7 on page 92.

Family of William Bertram and Elizabeth Smith



4.3-3 William Bertram was born on Thursday, March 11, 1779, in Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland.^[204, 205] He was the son of Alexander Bertram (4.4-2) and Kathrine Lawson (11.4-0).

William was baptized in Glenholm, Peebles, on March 16, 1779.^[204, 205] He worked as a Head Gameskeeper of Stobo Castle.^[204]

William died in Parish of Stobo, Peebleshire, on May 23, 1843, at the age of 64.^[204] He was buried in Stobo Churchyard.^[204]

Person Notes: Following from a 4th Bertram cousin living in Canada received 2003:

"I am looking for the parents of Alexander Bertram who was born August 11, 1751 and lived in the parish of Glenholm, Scotland and was married to Kathrine Lawson. They had 7 children that I have accounted for, all born in Glenholm. I have some information, probably from cemetery stones, that the parents names were George Bortram born in Quater, Glenholm, married to Isobel Galloway, but that trail goes no where."

²⁰⁴ Jean Bertram Brown, Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family (Received 2/2003), Jean Bertram Brown.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

These are possibly the parents of William Bartram.

Bertram is a name that can be found in Scottish history going back to the 11th century.

=====
=====

"The Heritage of John Bertram" by Janet Bertram Brown John was a Canadian and

Source Information

Title

Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family

Author

Jean Bertram Brown

Note

Source Medium: Electronic Source Quality: Good Jean is an author of a book titled "John Bertram 1850 to 2000". John is the son of William Bartram arriving in Canada in 1852. Jean lives in Dundas, Ontario, Canada.

Publisher

Received 2/2003

Edit Repository

Repository Information

Name

Jean Bertram Brown

=====
=====

<https://www.facebook.com/DundasMuseum/photos/john-bertram-was-born-in-scotland-in-1829-where-his-mothers-family-the-aimers-we/10157934060528275/>

Dundas Museum and Archives

October 28, 2018 ·

John Bertram was born in Scotland in 1829, where his mother's family, the Aimers, were prominent millwrights and engineers. He married Elizabeth Bennet on May 7, 1852 in Edinburgh, Scotland. A month after their wedding, they sailed from Glasgow aboard the "Clutha" bound for Montreal.

They arrived in July, just after the city suffered the greatest fire in its history. Because of the devastation, there was no place for the Bertrams to stay. When an acquaintance found out that John had apprenticed as a millwright, he suggested they go to Dundas and see if John could get a job at Gartshore's Foundry.

The Bertrams settled in Dundas, and 8 months after their arrival Alexander was born in 1853. He was followed by Henry in 1856. At this time, John was listed as a turner, with a taxable income of \$75. John Bertram lost his job due to the economic downturn following the Crimean War. Released from Gartshore's, he and his brother-in-law obtained a 100 acre bush farm in Kent County. Two of John and Elizabeth's children were born in the log home they constructed: George in 1858 and Jessie in 1861. The iron business picked up in 1862, and John resumed work at Gartshore's.

In 1863 he joined Robert McKechnie and formed McKechnie and Bertram, a small machine shop on Park Street. The operation was also known as Canada Tool Works. The Bertram family expanded again after their return to Dundas: Thomas Aimers was born in 1864 and James Bennet in 1868. Three of John's sons apprenticed in the shop - Alexander, Henry and James. McKechnie retired in 1886 and the name was officially changed to John Bertram and Sons Co. In 1884, John built Glenholme on twelve acres of land on Governor's Road. John and Elizabeth celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1902. They commemorated the occasion with a family portrait taken on the steps of Glenholme.

Information from "The Heritage of John Bertram" by Janet Bertram Brown. #Dundas

8.3-2

William married **Elizabeth Smith** in 1799 in Scotland, United Kingdom.^[204] They had ten children: Alexander, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jean, James, Abigail, William, Stephen and William.

Elizabeth was born in Lanark, Scotland, on Sunday, April 27, 1777. She was the daughter of James Smith (8.4-0) and Elizabeth Grierson (15.4-0).

Elizabeth reached 77 years of age and died in Gorebridge, Midlothian, on January 08, 1855. She was buried in Borthwick Churchyard, no stone.

Person Notes Per Janet Bertram Brown: "Wm Bartram & Elisabeth Smith--I have her parents as James Smith & Elizabeth Grierson and I can't remember where I got that from. Shows how important 'source' information is. I try to record it as I go but sometimes I get so caught up I forget."

Children of William Bertram and Elizabeth Smith:

- 4.2-1 m I. **Alexander Bertram** was born in Glenholm, Peebles, Scotland, on August 19, 1800. He died in Eddlestone on October 12, 1891, at the age of 91.

At the age of 22, Alexander married **Margaret Aimers** on Saturday, October 12, 1822, in

Eddlestone, Peebles, when she was 18 years old. They had six children: Isabella, Elizabeth, John, Robert, Thomas and Catherine.

Margaret was born in Galashiels, Melrose, Selkirkshire, on Monday, September 17, 1804. She worked as a Scotland in Bootmaker/Merchant.

Margaret reached 82 years of age and died in Eddleston, Peeblesshire, Scotland, on January 02, 1887.

4.2-2 f II. **Margaret Bartram** was born in Glenholm on May 25, 1802.

4.2-3 f III. **Elizabeth Bertram** was born in Glenholm in 1804. She died in Peebleshire on August 27, 1869, at the age of 65.

Elizabeth Bertram married **James Turner**. They had no known children.

4.2-4 f IV. **Catherine Bertram** was born in West Linton, Peebles, on October 10, 1806. She died in Midlothian, Scotland, on January 05, 1855, at the age of 48.



Catherine

At the age of 23, Catherine married **James Blackadder** on Friday, November 20, 1829, in Borthwick, Midlothian, when he was 22 years old.^[206] They had no known children.

James was born in Gorebridge on Sunday, April 19, 1807.^[207] He reached 65 years of age and died in Edinburgh on May 01, 1872.

Research Notes1841 Sctland Census notes James is a Mason.

+ 4.2-5 f V. **Jean Bertram** was born in Parish of Stobo, Peebleshire, Scotland, on April 22, 1808.^[208]



Jean

She died in New York, Manhattan, New York, USA, on April 06, 1857, at the age of 48.

Person Notes:Jean's nephew John Bertram (son of Alexander) emigrated to Canada and many of his

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1841 Scotland Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Parish: Temple; ED: 7; Page: 4; Line: 1325; Year: 1841.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

descendants live there today.

One of Jean's granddaughter's (Eleanor's daughter Jean) married a son of John Bertram, Dr. Tom Bertram.

All daughters loved their mother that they named first born daughter Jean after their mother Jean Bertram.

Following found at this web site and possibly is this person: Note name is Jane.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nymanhat/cemeteries.htm>
<http://www.green-wood.com/>

JANE DAVIDSON

Date of Interment	Lot	Section
4/10/1857	3883	104

4.2-6 m VI. **James Bertram** was born in Stobo, Peebles, in 1811. He died in 1848 at the age of 37.

Research Notes: They continued to reside there (in that location of Stobo Castle).

Their surname is recorded as Bertram or Bartram.

Apparently, James worked as a gameskeeper at Stobo Castle.

James Bertram married **Mary Munro** on Sunday, December 28, 1834, in Stobo. They had six children: William, Elizabeth, James, Mary, Thomas and Alexander.

Mary was born in Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, in 1816.

4.2-7 f VII. **Abigail Bertram** was born in Stobo in 1813.

Abigail Bertram married **John Rankin** on Wednesday, January 12, 1848, in St Cuthberts, Edinburg, Midlothian. They had no known children.

4.2-8 m VIII. **William Bertram** was born in Stobo on February 03, 1816. He died in 1893 at the age of 76.

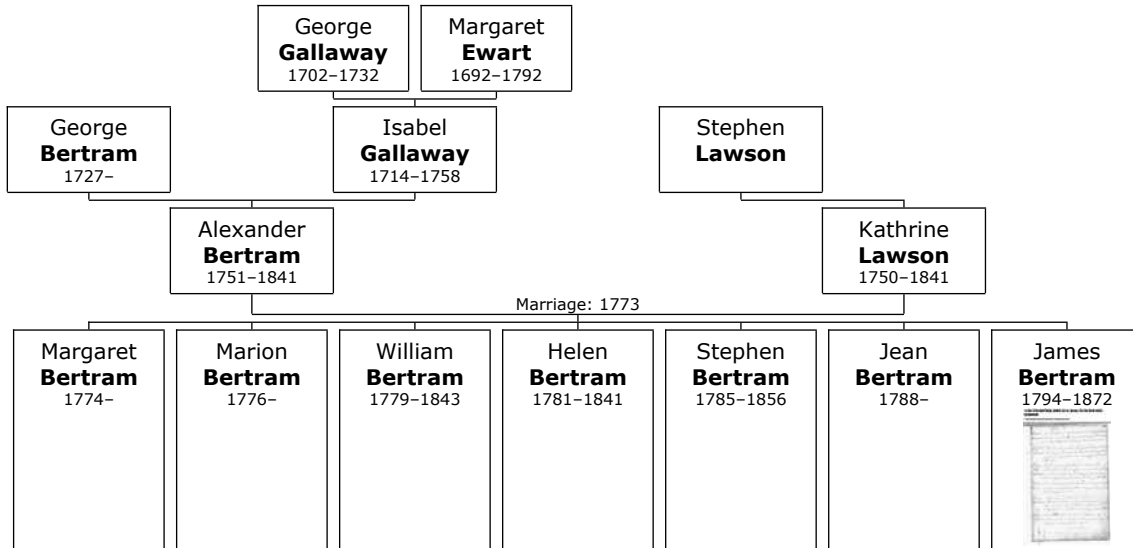
4.2-9 m IX. **Stephen Bertram** was born in Stobo on May 12, 1818. He died in Stobo on March 11, 1875, at the age of 56.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Stoddart** on Sunday, August 22, 1841, in Traquair. They had two children: Elizabeth and William.

Elizabeth was born in 1817.

4.2-10 m X. **William Bertram** was born in Ontario, Canada, on August 07, 1821. He died in Hinchinbrooke Township, Frontenac, Ontario, on July 20, 1907, at the age of 85.

Family of Alexander Bertram and Kathrine Lawson



4.4-2 Alexander Bertram was born on August 11, 1751, in Quarter, Parish of Glenhom, Peeblesshire, Scotland. He was the son of George Bertram (4.5-0) and Isabel Gallaway (18.5-0).

Alexander was baptized in Glenholm, Peebles, on August 11, 1751.^[209] He was employed in Cooper (Barrel Maker).

Alexander died in Duckpool, Parish of Glenhom, Peeblesshire, Scotland, on February 23, 1841, at the age of 89.

Person Notes: These parents are unconfirmed but possible parents of William Bartram.

11.4-0 Alexander married **Kathrine Lawson** in 1773 in Peebles. They had seven children: Margaret, Marion, William, Helen, Stephen, Jean and James.

Kathrine was born in Lyne and Megget on May 13, 1750. She was the daughter of Stephen Lawson (11.5-0).

Kathrine reached 90 years of age and died in Duckpool, Parish of Glenhom, on February 23, 1841.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Children of Alexander Bertram and Kathrine Lawson:

- 4.3-1 f I. **Margaret Bertram** was born in Peebles on August 03, 1774.
- 4.3-2 f II. **Marion Bertram** was born in Peebles on November 21, 1776.
- + 4.3-3 m III. **William Bertram** was born in Glenholm, Peebleshire, on March 11, 1779.^[209, 210] He died in Parish of Stobo on May 23, 1843, at the age of 64.^[210]

Person Notes:Following from a 4th Bertram cousin living in Canada received 2003:

"I am looking for the parents of Alexander Bertram who was born August 11, 1751 and lived in the parish of Glenholm, Scotland and was married to Kathrine Lawson. They had 7 children that I have accounted for, all born in Glenholm. I have some information, probably from cemetery stones, that the parents names were George Bortram born in Quater, Glenholm, married to Isobel Galloway, but that trail goes no where."

These are possibly the parents of William Bartram.

Bertram is a name that can be found in Scottish history going back to the 11th century.

=====
=====

"The Heritage of John Bertram" by Janet Bertram Brown John was a Canadian and

Source Information

Title

Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family

Author

Jean Bertram Brown

Note

Source Medium: Electronic Source Quality: Good
Jean is an author of a book titled "John Bertram 1850 to 2000". John is the son of William Bartram arriving in Canada in 1852. Jean lives in Dundas, Ontairo, Canada.

²¹⁰ Jean Bertram Brown, Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family (Received 2/2003), Jean Bertram Brown.

Publisher

Received 2/2003

Edit Repository

Repository Information

Name

Jean Bertram Brown

=====
=====

<https://www.facebook.com/DundasMuseum/photos/john-bertram-was-born-in-scotland-in-1829-where-his-mothers-family-the-aimers-we/10157934060528275/>

Dundas Museum and Archives

October 28, 2018 ·

John Bertram was born in Scotland in 1829, where his mother's family, the Aimers, were prominent millwrights and engineers. He married Elizabeth Bennet on May 7, 1852 in Edinburgh, Scotland. A month after their wedding, they sailed from Glasgow aboard the "Clutha" bound for Montreal. They arrived in July, just after the city suffered the greatest fire in its history. Because of the devastation, there was no place for the Bertrams to stay. When an acquaintance found out that John had apprenticed as a millwright, he suggested they go to Dundas and see if John could get a job at Gartshore's Foundry.

The Bertrams settled in Dundas, and 8 months after their arrival Alexander was born in 1853. He was followed by Henry in 1856. At this time, John was listed as a turner, with a taxable income of \$75. John Bertram lost his job due to the economic downturn following the Crimean War. Released from Gartshore's, he and his brother-in-law obtained a 100 acre bush farm in Kent County. Two of John and Elizabeth's children were born in the log home they constructed: George in 1858 and Jessie in 1861. The iron business picked up in 1862, and John resumed work at Gartshore's.

In 1863 he joined Robert McKechnie and formed McKechnie and Bertram, a small machine shop on Park Street. The operation was also known as Canada Tool Works. The Bertram family expanded

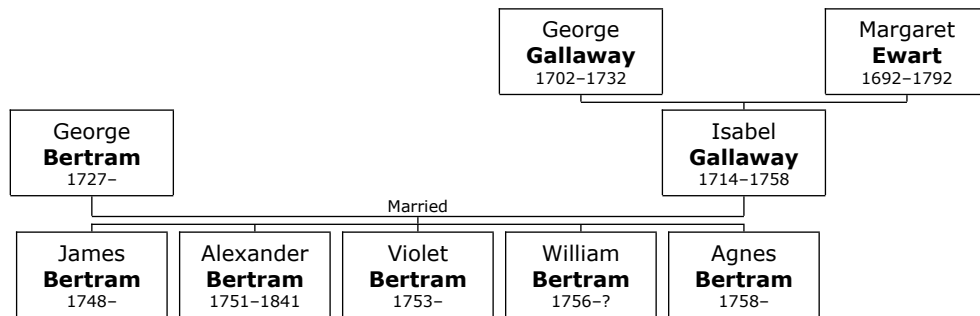
again after their return to Dundas: Thomas Aimers was born in 1864 and James Bennet in 1868. Three of John's sons apprenticed in the shop - Alexander, Henry and James. McKechnie retired in 1886 and the name was officially changed to John Bertram and Sons Co. In 1884, John built Glenholme on twelve acres of land on Governor's Road. John and Elizabeth celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1902. They commemorated the occasion with a family portrait taken on the steps of Glenholme. Information from "The Heritage of John Bertram" by Janet Bertram Brown. #Dundas

- 4.3-4 f IV. **Helen Bertram** was born in Peebles, Peeblesshire, on October 14, 1781. She died in 1841 at the age of 59.
- 4.3-5 m V. **Stephen Bertram** was born in Peebles on February 10, 1785. He died in Heriot, Midlothian, in 1856 at the age of 70.
- 4.3-6 f VI. **Jean Bertram** was born in Glenholm on May 01, 1788.
- 4.3-7 m VII. **James Bertram** was born in Peebles on August 07, 1794. He died in Possibly at Rachan Sq, Peebleshire, on November 14, 1872, at the age of 78.



James

Family of George Bertram and Isabel Gallaway



4.5-0 **George Bertram** was born in 1727 in Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland.

Research Notes: These parents are unconfirmed but possible parents of William Bartram.

18.5-0 He married **Isabel Gallaway**. They had five children: James, Alexander, Violet, William and Agnes.

Isabel was born in Prestonpans, East Lothian, on November 05, 1714.^[211, 212] She was the daughter of George Gallaway (18.6-0) and Margaret Ewart (31.6-0).

She was baptized in Prestonpans on November 14, 1714.^[211] Isabel reached 43 years of age and died in Glenholm, Peebleshire, in 1758.^[212]

Children of George Bertram and Isabel Gallaway:

- | | | |
|---------|---|--|
| 4.4-1 | m | I. James Bertram was born in Quarter, Parish of Glenholm, Peeblesshire, on September 19, 1748. He was baptized in Glenholm, Peebles, on September 19, 1748. ^[211] |
| + 4.4-2 | m | II. Alexander Bertram was born in Quarter on August 11, 1751. He died in Duckpool on February 23, 1841, at the age of 89.

Person Notes: These parents are unconfirmed but possible parents of William Bartram. |
| 4.4-3 | f | III. Violet Bertram was born in Bilupland on December 16, 1753. |
| 4.4-4 | m | IV. William Bertram was born in Sykeside in 1756. He died in Scotland.

William married Janet Thompson in 1773. They had no known children. |
| 4.4-5 | f | V. Agnes Bertram was born in Glenholm, Peebles, on May 25, 1758. |

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²¹² Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Isobell Gallaway. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342270682687&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 5: Swart

Family of Phemeitje Swart and James Anderson

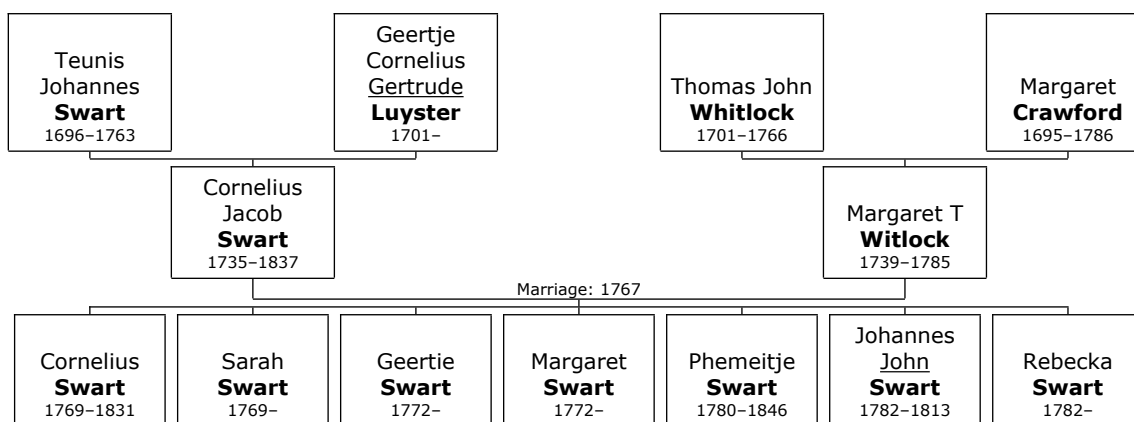
5.3-5 Phemeitje Swart was born on Friday, April 21, 1780, in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She was the daughter of Cornelius Jacob Swart (5.4-0) and Margaret T Witlock (12.4-0).

At the age of 20, Phemeitje married **James Anderson** on Sunday, November 09, 1800, in Manhattan, New York, when he was 20 years old.^[213] They had five children: Rebecca, Hester, Cornelius, James and Hannah.

James was born in Rye, Westchester County, on Friday, October 06, 1780.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] James reached 51 years of age and died in New York, New York, Mahhatan, on October 23, 1831.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.3-11 on page 69.

Family of Cornelius Swart and Margaret Witlock



5.4-0 Cornelius Jacob Swart was born in 1735 in Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.^[214, 215] He was the son of Teunis Johannes Swart (5.5-0) and Geertje Cornelius Gertrude Luyster (19.5-0).

Cornelius Jacob died in Caledon, Free State, South Africa, on March 11, 1837, at the age of 102.^[214]

²¹³ Ancestry.com, New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret T Whitlock. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200056276196&indiv=try>.

²¹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cornelius Teunis Swart. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2032205631&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Cornelius Jacob Swart:

Residence: March 22, 1779 Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey^[215]
Residence: May 1780 Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey^[215]
Residence: 1800 Freehold and Middletown Townships, Monmouth
County, New Jersey, United States^[215]

12.4-0 Cornelius Jacob married **Margaret T Witlock** in 1767 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. They had seven children: Cornelius, Sarah, Geertie, Margaret, Phemeitje, John and Rebecka.

Margaret T was born in Freehold, Monmouth, in 1739.^[214, 215] She was the daughter of Thomas John Whitlock (12.5-0) and Margaret Crawford (24.5-0).

Margaret T reached 46 years of age and died in Middletown on December 22, 1785.^[214]

Children of Cornelius Jacob Swart and Margaret T Witlock:

5.3-1 m I. **Cornelius Swart** was born in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in 1769.^[215] Cornelius was buried in Freneau, Monmouth County, in 1831.^[215] He died in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA, on January 10, 1831, at the age of 62.^[215]

More facts and events for Cornelius Swart:

Residence: 1795 Monmouth County, NJ^[215]
Residence: 1795 Monmouth County, NJ^[215]
Residence: 1796 Monmouth County, NJ^[215]

5.3-2 f II. **Sarah Swart** was born in Middletown, Monmouth, in 1769.^[215]

5.3-3 f III. **Geertie Swart** was born in Middletown, Monmouth County, in 1772.^[215]

5.3-4 f IV. **Margaret Swart** was born in Monmouth in 1772.^[215]

+ 5.3-5 f V. **Phemeitje Swart** was born in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, on April 21, 1780.^[215-217] She died in Manhattan, New York County, New New York, USA, on March 18, 1846, at the age of 65.^[215-217]

5.3-6 m VI. **Johannes John Swart** was born in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, in 1782.^[215] He died in New Jersey in 1813 at the age of 31.^[215]

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

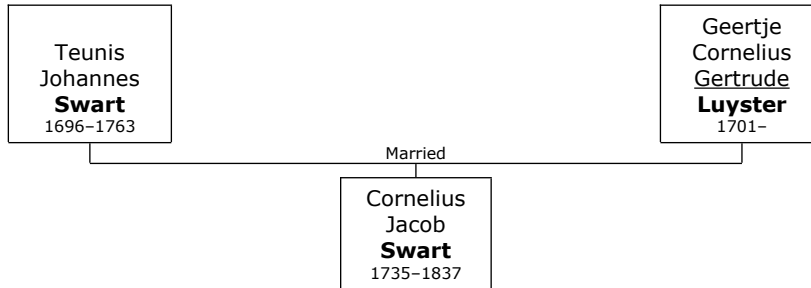
²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Johannes John Swart:

Residence: June 1806 Monmouth County, NJ^[215]
Residence: April 24, 1813 Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States^[215]

5.3-7 f VII. **Rebecka Swart** was born in Middletown in 1782.^[215]

Family of Teunis Swart and Gertrude Luyster



5.5-0 **Teunis Johannes Swart** was born in 1696 in New Utrecht, Kings County New York.^[218] He died in Monmouth County on June 26, 1763, at the age of 67.^[218]

More facts and events for Teunis Johannes Swart:

Residence: 1719 Monmouth, New Jersey^[218]
Residence: 1721 Monmouth County, New Jersey^[218]
Residence: 1723 Monmouth, New Jersey^[218]
Residence: 1731 Monmouth, New Jersey^[218]
Residence: 1735 Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey^[218]

19.5-0 He married **Geertje Cornelius Gertrude Luyster**. They had one son: Cornelius.

Gertrude was born in Monmouth in 1701.^[218] She died in Monmouth, New Jersey.^[218]

More facts and events for Geertje Cornelius Gertrude Luyster:

Residence: 1723 Monmouth, New Jersey, USA^[218]
Residence: May 1723 Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA^[218]

Son of Teunis Johannes Swart and Geertje Cornelius Gertrude Luyster:

+ 5.4-0 m I. **Cornelius Jacob Swart** was born in Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, in 1735.^[218, 219] He died in Caledon, Free State, South Africa, on March 11, 1837, at the age of 102.^[219]

²¹⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cornelius Teunis Swart. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2032205631&indiv=try>.

²¹⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret T Whitlock. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200056276196&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 6: Strother

Family of Mary Strother and James Davidson

6.3-6 **Mary Strother** was born on Sunday, November 24, 1771, in Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of Roger Strother (6.4-3) and Eleanor Bone (13.4-0).

Person Notes: While there is no known facts to the real truth at this time to Mary Struther's birth town, Judith Davison Waterhouse Heap (12/2003) [a Davidson descendant] lives in England and made the following comment:

"I notice that Mary Struthers/Strothers was supposed to have been born in Norman, Scotland but do you think this could have actually been Norham, Northumberland? There are a number of Struthers from this area and of course back then a number of Northumberland towns were listed as being in Scotland."

"From what information I had and that you have given me I've been able to go back further with the Struthers/Strothers beginning with Lancelot who was born early 1600's. I'll put all this on the [weeb] site too." <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>

At the time of James' death they were living at Tweed Street in Berwick. In 1851 Mary was living on Castlegate, Berwick with son James and his wife Isabella and her death occurred at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Thomas Marshall, on Drythrople also Berwick.

Mary married **James Davidson** on Friday, September 09, 1796, in Golden Square Presbyterian Or Scotch Church, Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England. They had nine children: William, Eleanor, Bridget, Roger, George, James, Roger, Mary and Margaret.

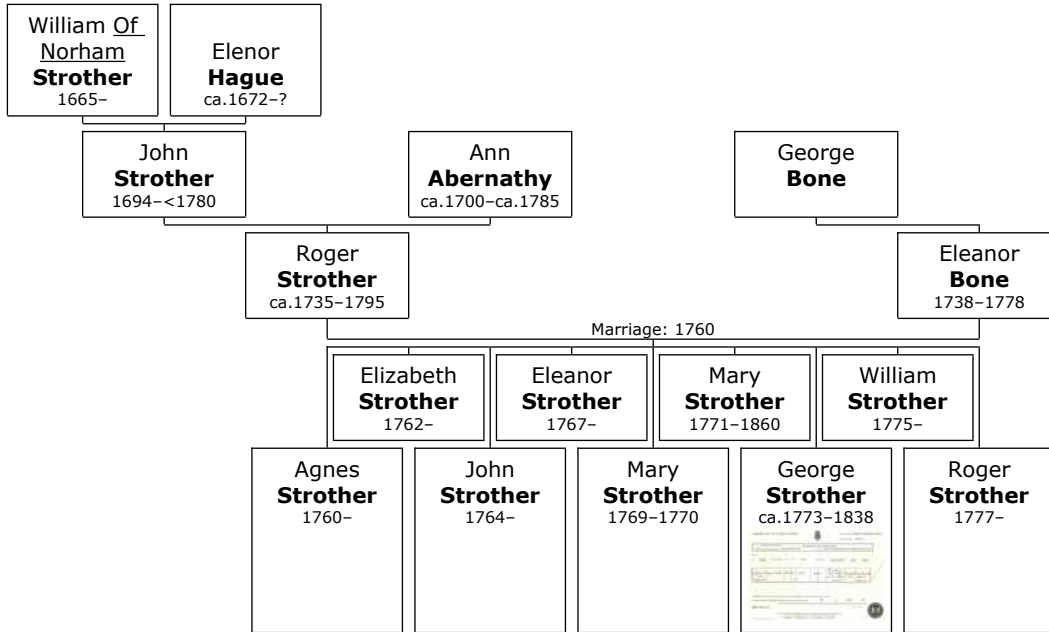
James was born in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England, about 1767.^[220] He reached 80 years of age and died in Berwick-upon-Tweed on September 04, 1847.^[220, 221]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.3-0 on page 100.

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: Global, Gravestone Photograph Index, 1265-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²²¹ Registration Distirct of Northumberland, North First, Death Certificate: James Davidson (Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004), Northumberland, Berwick, England, 80 years, cause Old age not certified. Informant: Mary (Strother) Davidson, wife at Tweed Street, Berwick. Signed by her "x".

Family of Roger Strother and Eleanor Bone



6.4-3 **Roger Strother** was born about April 27, 1735 in Norham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of John Strother (6.5-1) and Ann Abernathy (20.5-0).

Roger was baptized in St. Cathbert, Norham, on April 27, 1735.^[222] He worked as a Blacksmith in Norham, Northumberland, England.

Roger died in Norham in 1795 at the age of 59.

Person Notes: After seven years apprenticeship to his father, Roger became a freeman of Berwick upon Tweed on 14 July 1758.

Roger married Eleanor Bone on 3 January 1760 at Norham, she was the daughter of George Bone who was a blacksmith at Norham.

13.4-0 Roger married **Eleanor Bone** on Thursday, January 03, 1760, in Norham, Northumberland, England.^[223] They had nine children: Agnes, Elizabeth, John, Eleanor, Mary, Mary, George, William and Roger.

Eleanor was born in Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire, England, in 1738.^[224] She was the daughter of George Bone (13.5-0).

Eleanor reached 40 years of age and died in Norham, Northumberland, in 1778.^[224]

²²² Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²²³ Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²²⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Eleanor Bone. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352269809802&indiv=try>.

Children of Roger Strother and Eleanor Bone:

- 6.3-1 f I. **Agnes Strother** was born in 1760.
- 6.3-2 f II. **Elizabeth Strother** was born in 1762.
- 6.3-3 m III. **John Strother** was born in 1764.
- 6.3-4 f IV. **Eleanor Strother** was born in 1767.
- 6.3-5 f V. **Mary Strother** was born in 1769. She died in 1770 at the age of 1.
- + 6.3-6 f VI. **Mary Strother** was born in Northumberland, England, on November 24, 1771. She died in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, on March 16, 1860, at the age of 88.^[225]

Person Notes: While there is no known facts to the real truth at this time to Mary Struther's birth town, Judith Davison Waterhouse Heap (12/2003) [a Davidson descendant] lives in England and made the following comment:

"I notice that Mary Struthers/Strothers was supposed to have been born in Norman, Scotland but do you think this could have actually been Norham, Northumberland? There are a number of Struthers from this area and of course back then a number of Northumberland towns were listed as being in Scotland."

"From what information I had and that you have given me I've been able to go back further with the Struthers/Strothers beginning with Lancelot who was born early 1600's. I'll put all this on the [weeb] site too." <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>

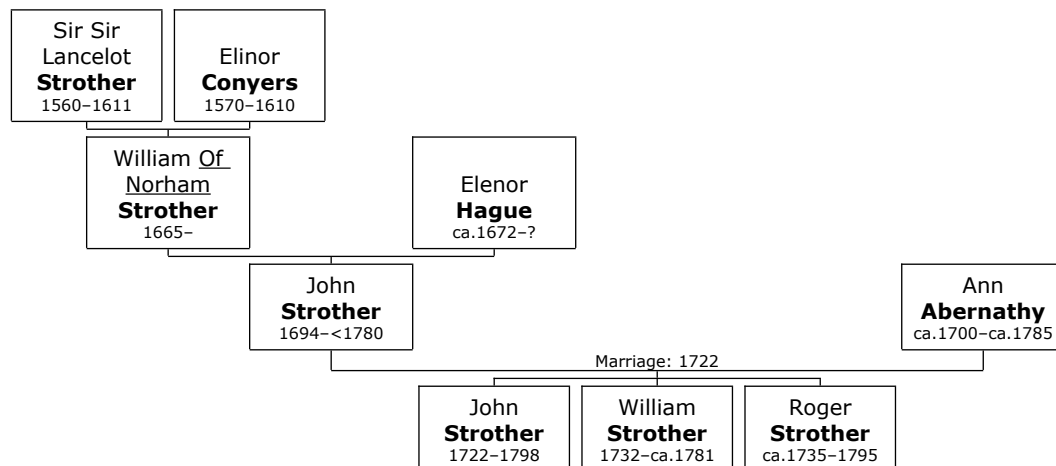
At the time of James' death they were living at Tweed Street in Berwick. In 1851 Mary was living on Castlegate, Berwick with son James and his wife Isabella and her death occurred at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Thomas Marshall, on Drythrople also Berwick.

²²⁵ Registration District of Northumberland, North First, Death Certificate: Mary (Strother) Davidson (Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004), Northumberland, Berwick, England, 88 years at time of death, Cause of death is Old age, no medical attendant. Informant is Isabella Davidson, Castlegate Berwick.

- 6.3-7 m VII. **George Strother** was born about 1773. He died in Berwick, Northumberland, on March 20, 1838, at the age of 65.
- 6.3-8 m VIII. **William Strother** was born in 1775.
- 6.3-9 m IX. **Roger Strother** was born in 1777.



Family of John Strother and Ann Abernathy



6.5-1 **John Strother** was born on November 22, 1694, in Norham, Northumberland, England. He was the son of William Of Norham Strother (6.6-0) and Elenor Hague (29.6-0).

John was baptized in St. Cuthber's Church, Norham, on November 22, 1694.^[226] He died in Kirknewton before 1780.

20.5-0 John married **Ann Abernathy** on November 29, 1722, in Norham.^[227] They had three sons: John, William and Roger.

Ann was born in Kirknewton about 1700. Ann reached 85 years of age and died in Kirknewton about 1785.

Sons of John Strother and Ann Abernathy:

- 6.4-1 m I. **John Strother** was born in Kirknewton on November 04, 1722. He was baptized in Norham, Northumberland, England, on November 04, 1722.^[226] John died in Leeds, Kent, England, on May 09, 1798, at the age of 75.
- 6.4-2 m II. **William Strother** was born in 1732. He died about 1781 at the age of 49.
- + 6.4-3 m III. **Roger Strother** was born in Norham about April 27, 1735. He died in Norham in 1795 at the age of 59.

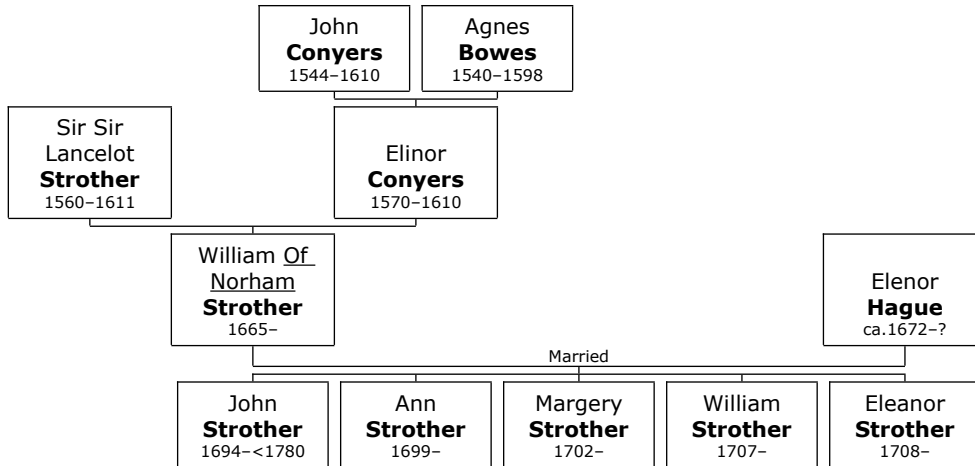
²²⁶ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Person Notes:After seven years apprenticeship to his father, Roger became a freeman of Berwick upon Tweed on 14 July 1758.

Roger married Eleanor Bone on 3 January 1760 at Norham, she was the daughter of George Bone who was a blacksmith at Norham.

Family of Of Norham Strother and Elenor Hague



6.6-0 **William Of Norham Strother** was born on November 03, 1665, in Northumberland, England.^[228] He was the son of Sir Sir Lancelot Strother (6.7-0) and Elinor Conyers (34.7-0).

Person Notes:After an apprenticeship of seven years to Anthony Rutherford, on 19 April 1689 he became a freeman of Berwick upon Tweed.

29.6-0 He married **Elenor Hague**. They had five children: John, Ann, Margery, William and Eleanor.

Elenor was born in Norham, Northumberland, about 1672. She is deceased.

Person NotesChildren:

1. John baptised at Norham on 22 November 1694.
2. Lancelot baptised 28 March 1697 at Norham.
3. Ann baptised 15 August 1699 at Norham.
4. Margery baptised 19 May 1702 at Norham.
5. Margaret baptised 1 August 1704 at Norham.

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

6. William baptised 11 March 1707 at Norham.

Child:

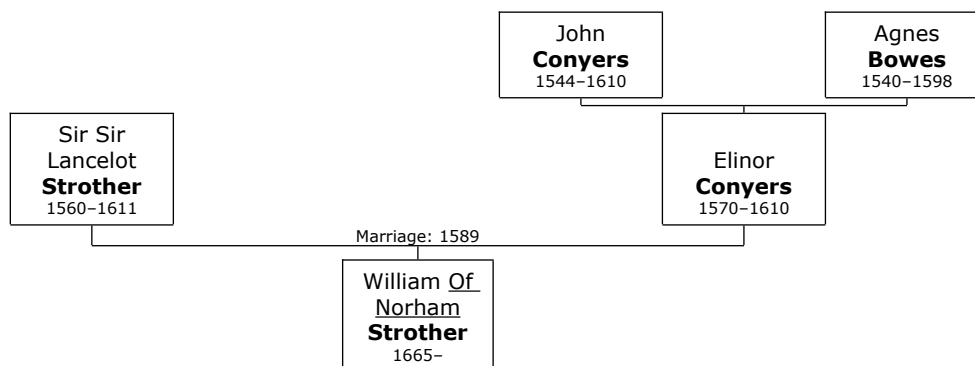
1. John who was a fisherman. He also had at least one son.

7. Eleanor baptised 26 July 1708 at Norham.

Children of William Of Norham Strother and Elenor Hague:

- + 6.5-1 m I. **John Strother** was born in Norham on November 22, 1694. He died in Kirknewton before 1780.
- 6.5-2 f II. **Ann Strother** was born in Norham in 1699.
- 6.5-3 f III. **Margery Strother** was born in Norham in 1702.
- 6.5-4 m IV. **William Strother** was born in Norham in 1707.
- 6.5-5 f V. **Eleanor Strother** was born in Norham in 1708.

Family of Sir Strother and Elinor Conyers



6.7-0 **Sir Sir Lancelot Strother** was born in 1560 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England.^[229] He died in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England, on August 31, 1611, at the age of 51.^[229]
 Person Notes:Strother means: "one who dwells near marshy land overgrown with brushwood "

The name Strother has its early roots in Northumberland. They are believed to have been anciently seated as Lords of the Manor, probably even before the Norman Conquest in 1066 AD.

The earliest known Strother ancestor is Lancelot who was born around 1620-1645 and believed to have died 20 November 1682. Nothing is known of either his parentage or his marriage. Lancelot is thought to have had at least four siblings - George, John, William and Rees - and he lived in Norham, Northumberland, England.

He was known as " Lancelot of Felkington ", Felkington being a

²²⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sir Sir Lancelot Strother. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362194475046&indiv=try>.

crossroads where a few farm cottages stood and which lay about six miles south of Norham.

More facts and events for Sir Sir Lancelot Strother:

Residence: USA^[229]
 Residence: Virginia^[229]

34.7-0 Sir Sir Lancelot married **Elinor Conyers** on November 10, 1589, in Northumberland.^[229] They had one son: Of Norham.

Elinor was born at No Longer Exist in Sockburn, Durham, in 1570.^[229, 230] She was the daughter of John Conyers (34.8-0) and Agnes Bowes (37.8-0).

Elinor reached 40 years of age and died in Kirknewton, Northumberland, in 1610.^[229]

Son of Sir Sir Lancelot Strother and Elinor Conyers:

+ 6.6-0 m I. **William Of Norham Strother** was born in Northumberland on November 03, 1665.^[231]

Person Notes: After an apprenticeship of seven years to Anthony Rutherford, on 19 April 1689 he became a freeman of Berwick upon Tweed.

492 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

I. George, d. 1588; m. circa 1535, Anne DAWNEY (supra), dau. of Sir John and Dorothy (NEVILLE) DAWNEY.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, d. 1610, of whom later.

JOHN CONYERS, d. 1610; m. his distant cousin, Agnes BOWES (supra), dau. of George BOWES and DOROTHY MALLORY, descended from Sir William TEMPEST, d. 1431, and his wife, Alianore WASHINGTON, dau. of Sir William WASHINGTON, and John de BALIOL, King of Scotland.

ISSUE

I. ELINOR, b. circa 1570, of whom later.

ELINOR CONYERS, b. circa 1570; m. circa 1590, Lancelot STROTHER, of Newton, and Towberry Towers, Northumberland; d. 1611, son of William STROTHER II, and Jane SELBY (who was herself descended from the STROTHERS) and 2d. son of William STROTHER I, of Newton and Langton, Northumberland.

ISSUE

I. Lancelot II, b. 1591; d. 1636, of Millfield and Cannon Mill.
 II. Anne, b. 1594.
 III. John, b. 1595; d. 1631, of Grison Ridge, Towberry and Newton; m. 1618, Elizabeth, who afterwards m. George HERON, of Lyndonburn.
 IV. WILLIAM III, b. 1598, of whom later.
 V. Elizabeth, m. 1624, William Orde, of Westernewbigge.
 VI. Jane.
 VII. Elinor.
 VIII. Catherine.
 IX. Mary.

WILLIAM STROTHER III, b. 1598; d. after 18th August, 1650; had the Tythe of Akeld for life, and was known as of Kirknewton.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM IV, b. circa 1630, of whom later.

WILLIAM STROTHER, IV, b. circa 1630, in Northumberland, England; d. 1704, in Richmond County, Virginia, to which Colony he had emigrated about 1650; m. circa 1651, Dorothy,* who survived him, and with their son, James, executed his estate and d. after 1716. Upon his arrival in Virginia he settled on the Rappahannock River, near the present Fort Conway.

* Said to have been surnamed SAVAGE.

Figure 92: Sir Lancelot Strother
 (between 1607 and 1775)
 Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²³¹ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 7: Trenchard

Family of Rebecca Trenchard and James Kinsey

7.3-0 **Rebecca Trenchard** was born on Saturday, September 09, 1775, in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, United States of America. She was the daughter of George Trenchard (7.4-0) and Mary Sinnickson (14.4-0).

At the age of 42, Rebecca married **James Kinsey** on Thursday, November 13, 1817, in Pennsylvania, USA, when he was 48 years old.^[232] They had one daughter: Jane.

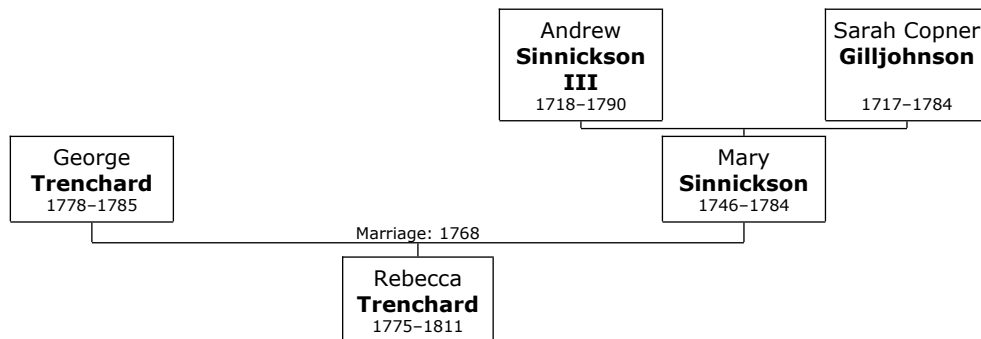


James Kinsey

James was born in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, on Saturday, November 26, 1768.^[233] James reached 69 years of age and died on July 13, 1838.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.3-5 on page 109.

Family of George Trenchard and Mary Sinnickson



7.4-0 **George Trenchard** was born on Thursday, September 03, 1778, in New Jersey, USA. He died in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, in 1785 at the age of 6.

14.4-0 George married **Mary Sinnickson** in 1768. They had one daughter: Rebecca.

Mary was born in Penns Neck Salem on December 24, 1746. She was the daughter of Andrew Sinnickson III (14.5-0) and Sarah Copner Gilljohnson (25.5-0).

²³² Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 649.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Deaths Certificates of Removal, 1678-1805; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 55.

Mary reached 37 years of age and died in Penns Neck Salem on February 02, 1784.

Daughter of George Trenchard and Mary Sinnickson:

+ 7.3-0 f I. **Rebecca Trenchard** was born in Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, United States of America, on September 09, 1775.^[234] She died in Salem in 1811 at the age of 35.^[234]

²³⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Rebecca Trenchard. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=40518506357&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 8: Smith

Family of Elizabeth Smith and William Bertram

8.3-2 Elizabeth Smith was born on Sunday, April 27, 1777, in Lanark, Scotland, United Kingdom. She was the daughter of James Smith (8.4-0) and Elizabeth Grierson (15.4-0).

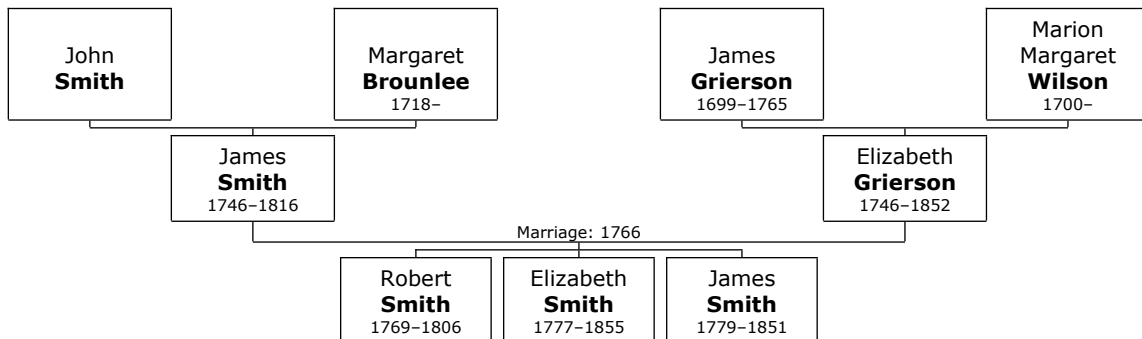
Person Notes: Per Janet Bertram Brown: "Wm Bartram & Elisabeth Smith--I have her parents as James Smith & Elizabeth Grierson and I can't remember where I got that from. Shows how important 'source' information is. I try to record it as I go but sometimes I get so caught up I forget."

Elizabeth married **William Bertram** in 1799 in Scotland.^[235] They had ten children: Alexander, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jean, James, Abigail, William, Stephen and William.

William was born in Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland, on Thursday, March 11, 1779.^[235, 236] William reached 64 years of age and died in Parish of Stobo on May 23, 1843.^[235]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 4.3-3 on page 138.

Family of James Smith and Elizabeth Grierson



8.4-0 James Smith was born on August 02, 1746, in Biggar, Lanarkshirek, Scotland.^[237, 238] He was the son of John Smith (8.5-0) and Margaret Brounlee (21.5-0).

²³⁵ Jean Bertram Brown, Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family (Received 2/2003), Jean Bertram Brown.

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²³⁷ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²³⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for James Smith. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190190540710&indiv=try>.

James was baptized in , Avondale, Lanark.^[237] He died in Bigger Lanarkshire on June 13, 1816, at the age of 69.^[238, 239] James was buried in Biggar, South Lanarkshire, on June 13, 1816.^[238, 239]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132840223/james-smith>

Inscription

In memory of JAMES SMITH, Mason, Biggar, who died 13th June 1816 aged 70 years; also ELIZABETH GRIERSON his spouse who died 15th March 1852 aged 89 years; ROBERT SMITH, Mason, on Westraw who died 3rd May 1806 aged 37 years; also JAMES SMITH, Mason in Biggar, who died 12th October 1851 aged 72 years

15.4-0 At the age of 20, James married **Elizabeth Grierson** on Saturday, August 30, 1766, in Saint Cuthberts,Edinburgh,Midlothian,Scotland, when she was 20 years old.^[240] They had three children: Robert, Elizabeth and James.

Elizabeth was born in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland, on May 18, 1746. She was the daughter of James Grierson (15.5-0) and Marion Margaret Wilson (26.5-0).

She was baptized in Melrose,Roxburgh,Scotland, on May 18, 1746.^[237] Elizabeth reached 105 years of age and died in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, on March 15, 1852.^[239] She was buried in Biggar, South Lanarkshire.^[239]

Children of James Smith and Elizabeth Grierson:

- 8.3-1 m I. **Robert Smith** was born in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1769. He died in Westraw on May 03, 1806, at the age of 37.
- + 8.3-2 f II. **Elizabeth Smith** was born in Lanark, Scotland, United Kingdom, on April 27, 1777. She died in Gorebridge, Midlothain, on January 08, 1855, at the age of 77.

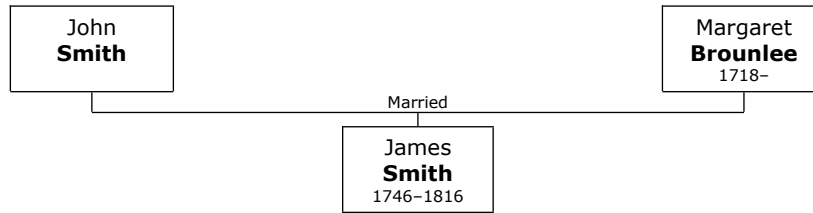
Person Notes:Per Janet Bertram Brown: "Wm Bartram & Elisabeth Smith--I have her parents as James Smith & Elizabeth Grierson and I can't remember where I got that from. Shows how important 'source' information is. I try to record it as I go but sometimes I get so caught up I forget."

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

8.3-3 m III. **James Smith** was born in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, on October 31, 1779. He died in Biggar on October 12, 1851, at the age of 71.

Family of John Smith and Margaret Brounlee



8.5-0 John Smith.

21.5-0 He married **Margaret Brounlee**. They had one son: James.

Margaret was born in of Avondale, Lanark, Scot, in 1718.^[241]

Son of John Smith and Margaret Brounlee:

+ 8.4-0 m I. **James Smith** was born in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, on August 02, 1746.^[241, 242] He died in Biggar Lanarkshire on June 13, 1816, at the age of 69.^[241, 243]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132840223/james-smith>

Inscription

In memory of JAMES SMITH, Mason, Biggar, who died 13th June 1816 aged 70 years; also ELIZABETH GRIERSON his spouse who died 15th March 1852 aged 89 years; ROBERT SMITH, Mason, on Westraw who died 3rd May 1806 aged 37 years; also JAMES SMITH, Mason in Biggar, who died 12th October 1851 aged 72 years

²⁴¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for James Smith. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190190540710&indiv=try>.

²⁴² Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 9: Purdy

Family of Hannah Purdy and Isaac Anderson

9.4-0 **Hannah Purdy** was born in 1738 in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, United States of America. She was the daughter of Nathan Purdy (9.5-0) and Margaret Griffen (22.5-0).



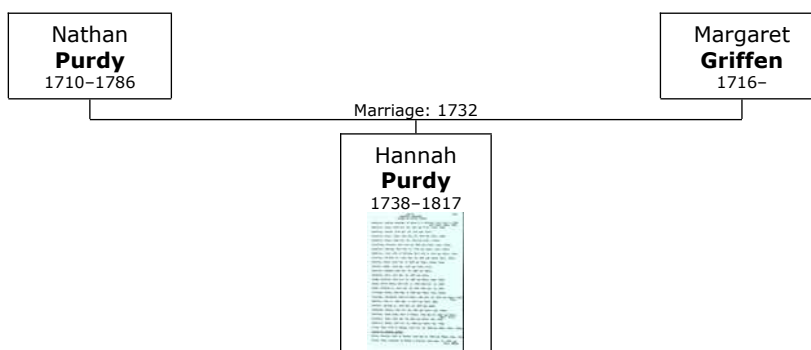
Hannah Purdy

Hannah married **Isaac Anderson** in 1756 in Portager, Westchester County, New York, USA. They had thirteen children: Joseph, Margaret, Prudence, Nathan, Jacob, Elijah, Elizabeth, Ann, Israel, Isaac, James, Rebecca and Purday.

Isaac was born in Rye, Westchester, on July 24, 1736.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] Isaac reached 79 years of age and died in Anderson Cemetery on December 29, 1815.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.4-4 on page 72.

Family of Nathan Purdy and Margaret Griffen



9.5-0 **Nathan Purdy** was born in 1710 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, on February 23, 1786, at the age of 76.

22.5-0 Nathan married **Margaret Griffen** in 1732 in Rye, Westchester County, New York. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Margaret was born in Rye in 1716.

Daughter of Nathan Purdy and Margaret Griffen:

+ 9.4-0 f I. **Hannah Purdy** was born in Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, United States of America, in 1738.^[244]



Hannah

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

She died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut,
on April 27, 1817, at the age of 79.^[244]

Ancestral Line 10: Decou

Family of Hannah Decou and James Kinsey

10.4-0 **Hannah Decou** was born in 1737 in Burlington, NJ. She was the daughter of Isaac Decou (10.5-0) and Hannah Nicholson (23.5-0).

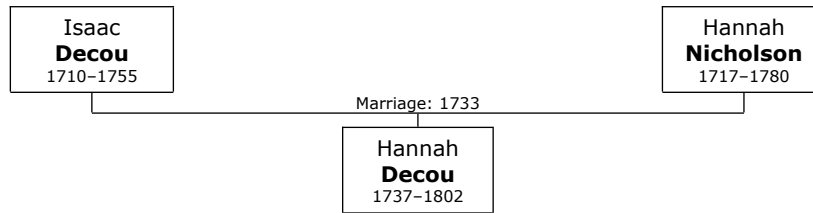
Research Notes: Spelling of Surname is DeCou. Marriage info has been interrupted as DeCow. The W appears so, but is really a U.

At the age of 21, Hannah married **James Matross Kinsey Esq** on Friday, February 10, 1758, in Burlington when he was 26 years old. They had eleven children: John, John, Mary, Sarah, James, Anne, Mary, Philip, Hannah, Thomas and Charles.

James Matross was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on March 21, 1731.^[245, 246] James Matross reached 71 years of age and died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, on January 04, 1803.^[245, 247]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.4-2 on page 113.

Family of Isaac Decou and Hannah Nicholson



10.5-0 **Isaac Decou** was born in 1710.^[248] He died in September 1755 at the age of 45.^[248]

More facts and events for Isaac Decou:

Residence: Burlington, New Jersey^[248]

23.5-0 Isaac married **Hannah Nicholson** on November 22, 1733, in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. They had one daughter: Hannah.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials At Burlington in America; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/R34 3.4.

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah De Cou. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=110027270377&indiv=try>.

Hannah was born in 1717.^[248] She reached 63 years of age and died on September 12, 1780.^[248]

More facts and events for Hannah Nicholson:

Residence: Burlington, New Jersey^[248]

Daughter of Isaac Decou and Hannah Nicholson:

+ 10.4-0 f I. **Hannah Decou** was born in Burlington, NJ, in 1737.^[248] She died in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA, on December 08, 1802, at the age of 65.^[248]

Research Notes: Spelling of Surname is DeCou. Marriage info has been interrupted as DeCow. The W appears so, but is really a U.

Ancestral Line 11: Lawson

Family of Kathrine Lawson and Alexander Bertram

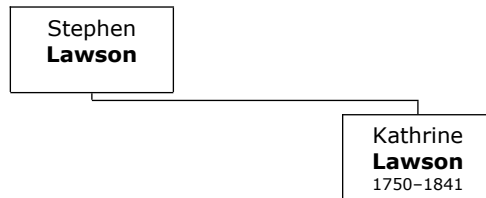
11.4-0 **Kathrine Lawson** was born on May 13, 1750, in Lyne and Megget, Peeblesshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of Stephen Lawson (11.5-0).

Kathrine married **Alexander Bertram** in 1773 in Peebles. They had seven children: Margaret, Marion, William, Helen, Stephen, Jean and James.

Alexander was born in Quarter, Parish of Glenhom, on August 11, 1751. Alexander reached 89 years of age and died in Duckpool on February 23, 1841.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 4.4-2 on page 143.

Stephen Lawson



11.5-0 Stephen Lawson.

Daughter of Stephen Lawson:

+ 11.4-0 f I. **Kathrine Lawson** was born in Lyne and Megget, Peeblesshire, Scotland, on May 13, 1750. She died in Duckpool, Parish of Glenhom, on February 23, 1841, at the age of 90.

Ancestral Line 12: Witlock – Whitlock

Family of Margaret Witlock and Cornelius Swart

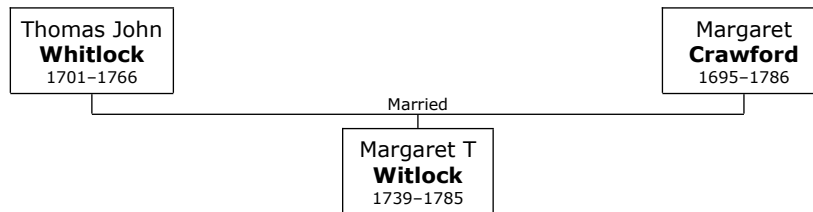
12.4-0 **Margaret T Witlock** was born in 1739 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas John Whitlock (12.5-0) and Margaret Crawford (24.5-0).

Margaret T married **Cornelius Jacob Swart** in 1767 in Monmouth County. They had seven children: Cornelius, Sarah, Geertie, Margaret, Phemeitje, John and Rebecka.

Cornelius Jacob was born in Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, in 1735.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., 249] Cornelius Jacob reached 102 years of age and died in Caledon, Free State, South Africa, on March 11, 1837.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.4-0 on page 149.

Family of Thomas Whitlock and Margaret Crawford



12.5-0 **Thomas John Whitlock** was born in 1701 in Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ.^[250] He died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, in 1766 at the age of 65.^[250]

Research Notes: Thomas married Margaret Crawford ???-1786

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105190841>

Thomas married Margaret Crawford ???-1786

Other children

William born 1727 near Mt. Pleasant-died abt 1767-married Mary Lockhart est. 1746-1764

From Stillwell's Historical & genealogical miscellany: data relative to the ssttlement of NY & NJ. Volume 5 online page 42 of 65

²⁴⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cornelius Teunis Swart. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2032205631&indiv=try>.

²⁵⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret T Whitlock. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200056276196&indiv=try>.

WILLIAM WHITLOCK, son of Thomas Whitlock was born, near Mount Pleasant, N. J 1727; and died 1767. He bought the "Gravelly Ridge" farm, which adjoined his father's, from Jonathan Burdge, in 1758, and lived there until his death. He married Mary Lockhart, probably daughter of Samuel Lockhart. After her husband's death, Mary Whitlock removed, with her family to New York, where she died, December, 1786. Her death was recorded in the Middletown Baptist Church record, and it is probable that she was brought to Monmouth County for burial.

Sarah born abt 1730 in Freehold - died abt 1824

James born abt 1737 in Freehold - He married Phoebe Green (est. 1774-1806) Child of James and Phoebe was Ephriam James Whitlock 1794-1836. Ephriam married Gertrude Morris 1799-1873. They were married in NY on 9/30/1815

JAMES WHITLOCK, son of Thomas Whitlock was born in 1737. He served in the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution. He fought in the Battle of Navesink, 1777, as Second Lieutenant, and was taken prisoner and confined in the prison ship. He was again a prisoner, in 1779, as a letter to him is extant, addressed "Captain James Whitlock, Prisoner on Long Island." He had risen to the rank of Major at the close of war.

According to

From John E. (John Edwin) Stillwell.

Historical and genealogical miscellany; data relating to the settlement and settlers of New York and New Jersey (Volume 5) online

. (page 42 of 64

James Whitlock married, by license dated, Dec. 11, 1769, Hannah Herbert. The Lord sent Manna and the Devil sent Hannah," was a local reference to her.

(I'm not certain this is the same James listed above - one source said his wife was Phoebe Green - this source says Hannah Herbert - 1st Hannah 2nd Phoebe possibly)

Margaret T. Whitlock (daughter of Thomas and Margaret) - married Cornelis Swart 1751-1837. They had a child Sarah Swart 1770-?

From Hist. & Gen. Misc. Volume 5, page 397
First Town Book of Middleto

"Thomas Whitlock, son of John Whitlock, 2, remained in possession

of the homestead, at Morganville, in Freehold township. He married Margaret, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Redford) Crawford. "1715, Oct. 14. There was one Margaret Whitlock, who was a debtor to the estate of Peter Watson, merchant, of Freehold. "1739. Margaret Whitlock was a member of Tennent Church."

24.5-0 He married **Margaret Crawford**. They had one daughter: Margaret.

Margaret was born in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States, in 1695.^[250] She reached 91 years of age and died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, in 1786.^[250]

Daughter of Thomas John Whitlock and Margaret Crawford:

+ 12.4-0 f I. **Margaret T Witlock** was born in Freehold in 1739.^[250, 251] She died in Middletown on December 22, 1785, at the age of 46.^[250]

²⁵¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cornelius Teunis Swart. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=2032205631&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 13: Bone

Family of Eleanor Bone and Roger Strother

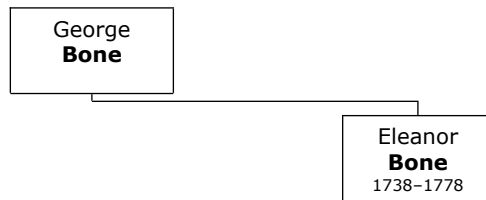
13.4-0 Eleanor Bone was born in 1738 in Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of George Bone (13.5-0).

Eleanor married **Roger Strother** on Thursday, January 03, 1760, in Norham, Northumberland, England.^[252] They had nine children: Agnes, Elizabeth, John, Eleanor, Mary, Mary, George, William and Roger.

Roger was born in Norham, Northumberland, England, about April 27, 1735. Roger reached 59 years of age and died in Norham in 1795.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.4-3 on page 154.

George Bone



13.5-0 George Bone.

Daughter of George Bone:

+ 13.4-0 f I. **Eleanor Bone** was born in Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire, England, in 1738.^[253] She died in Norham, Northumberland, in 1778 at the age of 40.^[253]

²⁵² Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Eleanor Bone. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=352269809802&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 14: Sinnickson – Sinnickson III

Family of Mary Sinnickson and George Trenchard

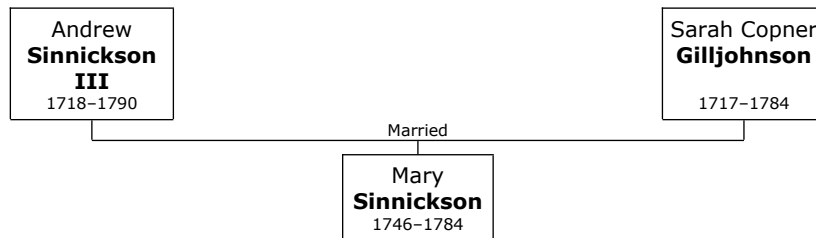
14.4-0 **Mary Sinnickson** was born on December 24, 1746, in Penns Neck Salem, New Jersey, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Sinnickson III (14.5-0) and Sarah Copner Gilljohnson (25.5-0).

Mary married **George Trenchard** in 1768. They had one daughter: Rebecca.

George was born in New Jersey on Thursday, September 03, 1778. He reached 6 years of age and died in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, in 1785.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 7.4-0 on page 161.

Family of Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Gilljohnson



14.5-0 **Andrew Sinnickson III** was born on September 21, 1718, in Salem County, New Jersey, USA. He was employed in Judge.

Andrew died in Penns Neck Salem, New Jersey, USA, on August 22, 1790, at the age of 71.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167265489/andrew-sinnickson>

This Andrew was the first to spell his name Sinnickson and it has since remained unchanged . Andrew III held important offices in the Colonial Government. He was Judge of the Court and Justice under King George III. He was an ardent Whig during the Revolution.

25.5-0 He married **Sarah Copner Gilljohnson**. They had one daughter: Mary.

Sarah Copner was born in Penns Neck Salem on December 31, 1717. She reached 66 years of age and died in Penns Neck Salem on March 19, 1784.

Daughter of Andrew Sinnickson III and Sarah Copner Gilljohnson:

+ 14.4-0 f I. **Mary Sinnickson** was born in Penns Neck Salem on December 24, 1746. She died in Penns Neck Salem on February 02, 1784, at the age of 37.

Ancestral Line 15: Grierson

Family of Elizabeth Grierson and James Smith

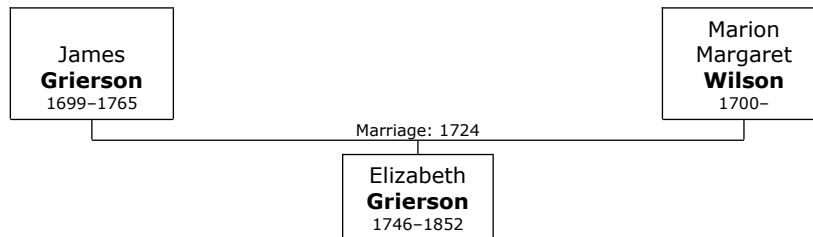
15.4-0 **Elizabeth Grierson** was born on May 18, 1746, in Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland. She was the daughter of James Grierson (15.5-0) and Marion Margaret Wilson (26.5-0).

At the age of 20, Elizabeth married **James Smith** on Saturday, August 30, 1766, in Saint Cuthberts, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, when he was 20 years old.^[254] They had three children: Robert, Elizabeth and James.

James was born in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland, on August 02, 1746.^[255, 256] James reached 69 years of age and died in Bigger Lanarkshire on June 13, 1816.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., 256]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 8.4-0 on page 163.

Family of James Grierson and Marion Wilson



15.5-0 **James Grierson** was born on April 09, 1699, in Glencairn, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.^[257] He died on May 10, 1765, at the age of 66.

26.5-0 At the age of 25, James married **Marion Margaret Wilson** on December 05, 1724, in Melrose, Roxburgh, when she was 24 years old.^[257] They had one daughter: Elizabeth.

Marion Margaret was born in Roxburghshire on August 24, 1700.^[257, 258]

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for James Smith. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=190190540710&indiv=try>.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Marion Margaret Wilson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392246606248&indiv=try>.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Marion, Margaret Wilson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=180135124310&indiv=try>.

Daughter of James Grierson and Marion Margaret Wilson:

+ 15.4-0 f I. **Elizabeth Grierson** was born in Melrose on May 18, 1746. She died in Biggar, Lanarkshire, on March 15, 1852, at the age of 105.^[259]

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 16: Hart

Family of Anna Hart and James Anderson

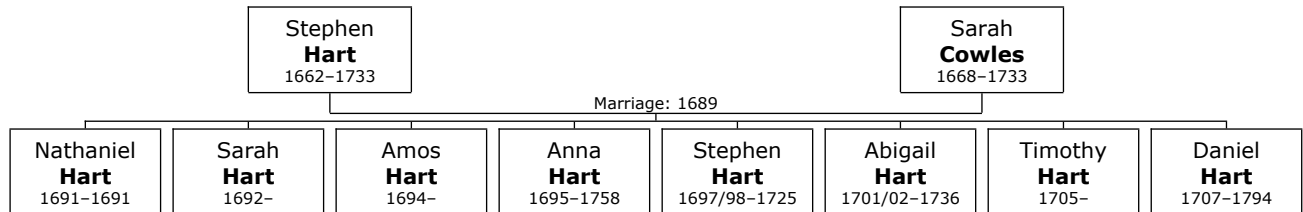
16.5-4 **Anna Hart** was born on August 18, 1695, in Farminton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Hart (16.6-0) and Sarah Cowles (30.6-0).

At the age of 22, Anna married **James Anderson I** on October 17, 1717, when he was 20 years old. They had five children: Hannah, Joseph, William, Isaac and Prudence.

James was born in Rye, Westchester County, New York, on June 04, 1697. James reached 85 years of age and died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1783.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.5-2 on page 78.

Family of Stephen Hart and Sarah Cowles



16.6-0 **Stephen Hart** was born on February 28, 1662, in Farmington, Hartford, CT,. He died in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, on August 18, 1733, at the age of 71.

30.6-0 At the age of 27, Stephen married **Sarah Cowles** on December 18, 1689, in Farmington when she was 20 years old. They had eight children: Nathaniel, Sarah, Amos, Anna, Stephen, Abigail, Timothy and Daniel.

Sarah was born in Farmington on December 25, 1668. She reached 64 years of age and died in Farmington on August 18, 1733.

Children of Stephen Hart and Sarah Cowles:

- 16.5-1 m I. **Nathaniel Hart** was born in Farmington on April 14, 1691. He died in Farmington in 1691.
- 16.5-2 f II. **Sarah Hart** was born in Farmington, Hartford County, CT, on October 16, 1692.
- 16.5-3 m III. **Amos Hart** was born in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, in 1694.
- + 16.5-4 f IV. **Anna Hart** was born in Farminton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, on August 18, 1695. She died in Farmington on September 13, 1758, at the age of 63.

- 16.5-5 m V. **Stephen Hart** was born in Hartford, Hartford County, CT, on March 07, 1697/98. He died in Farmington on May 09, 1725, at the age of 27.
- 16.5-6 f VI. **Abigail Hart** was born in Farmington on February 28, 1701/02. She died in Farmington on October 20, 1736, at the age of 34.
- 16.5-7 m VII. **Timothy Hart** was born in Farmington on August 31, 1705.
- 16.5-8 m VIII. **Daniel Hart** was born in Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, on March 21, 1707. He died in New Britain on February 16, 1794, at the age of 86.

Ancestral Line 17: Kearney

Family of Mary Kearney and John Kinsey

17.5-0 **Mary Kearney** was born about 1703 in Philadelphia County, Pa, USA.

Mary married **John K Kinsey Jr** in 1725 in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania, USA.^[260] They had two sons: John and James.

John K was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa, in 1693.^[260-262] John K reached 57 years of age and died in Burlington, New Jersey, on May 11, 1750.^[261-263]



John K Kinsey Jr

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.5-1 on page 120.

-
- ²⁶⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1440.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.
- ²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1600-1889 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography; Volume: Vol. III.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ²⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Haverford College; Haverford, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1706-1759; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ²⁶³ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Calendar of Wills, 1670-1760 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 18: Gallaway

Family of Isabel Gallaway and George Bertram

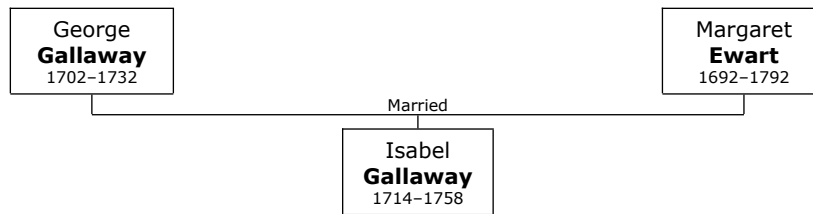
18.5-0 Isabel Gallaway was born on November 05, 1714, in Prestonpans, East Lothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of George Gallaway (18.6-0) and Margaret Ewart (31.6-0).

She married **George Bertram**. They had five children: James, Alexander, Violet, William and Agnes.

George was born in Glenholm in 1727.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 4.5-0 on page 146.

Family of George Gallaway and Margaret Ewart



18.6-0 George Gallaway was born on November 06, 1702.^[264] He died in Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland, in 1732 at the age of 29.^[264]

31.6-0 He married **Margaret Ewart**. They had one daughter: Isabel.

Margaret was born in Scotland on October 16, 1692.^[264] She reached 99 years of age and died in Scotland in 1792.^[264]

Research NotesChildren: (from

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9VRS-HX5>

Janet Gallaway 1712-Deceased
 John Gallaway 1712-Deceased
 Isabel Galloway 1714-Deceased
 Isobel Gallaway 1714-Deceased
 Jean Galloway 1716-Deceased
 William Gallaway 1720-Deceased
 Helen Galloway 1732-Deceased

Daughter of George Gallaway and Margaret Ewart:

+ 18.5-0 f I. **Isabel Gallaway** was born in Prestonpans, East Lothian, Scotland, on November 05, 1714.^[265, 266]

²⁶⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Ewart. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=222184113994&indiv=try>.

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Isobell Gallaway. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=342270682687&indiv=try>.

She died in Glenholm, Peebleshire, in 1758 at the age of 43.^[266]

Ancestral Line 19: Luyster

Family of Gertrude Luyster and Teunis Swart

19.5-0 **Geertje Cornelius Gertrude Luyster** was born in 1701 in Monmouth, New Jersey.

She married **Teunis Johannes Swart**. They had one son: Cornelius.

Teunis Johannes was born in New Utrecht, Kings County New York, in 1696.[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 67 years of age and died in Monmouth County, New Jersey, on June 26, 1763.[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.5-0 on page 151.

Ancestral Line 20: Abernathy

Family of Ann Abernathy and John Strother

20.5-0 **Ann Abernathy** was born about 1700 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England.

At the age of 22, Ann married **John Strother** on November 29, 1722, in Norham when he was 28 years old.^[267] They had three sons: John, William and Roger.

John was born in Norham on November 22, 1694. John died in Kirknewton before 1780.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.5-1 on page 156.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 21: Brounlee

Family of Margaret Brounlee and John Smith

21.5-0 **Margaret Brounlee** was born in 1718 in of Avondale, Lanark, Scot.

She married **John Smith**. They had one son: James.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 8.5-0 on page 165.

Ancestral Line 22: Griffen

Family of Margaret Griffen and Nathan Purdy

22.5-0 **Margaret Griffen** was born in 1716 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.

Margaret married **Nathan Purdy** in 1732 in Rye. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Nathan was born in Rye, Westchester, in 1710. He reached 76 years of age and died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, on February 23, 1786.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 9.5-0 on page 167.

Ancestral Line 23: Nicholson

Family of Hannah Nicholson and Isaac Decou

23.5-0 **Hannah Nicholson** was born in 1717.

Hannah married **Isaac Decou** on November 22, 1733, in Burlington, New Jersey, USA. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Isaac was born in 1710.[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 45 years of age and died in September 1755.[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 10.5-0 on page 169.

Ancestral Line 24: Crawford

Family of Margaret Crawford and Thomas Whitlock

24.5-0 **Margaret Crawford** was born in 1695 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

She married **Thomas John Whitlock**. They had one daughter: Margaret.

Thomas John was born in Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, in 1701.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 65 years of age and died in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA, in 1766.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 12.5-0 on page 173.

Ancestral Line 25: Gilljohnson

Family of Sarah Gilljohnson and Andrew Sinnickson

25.5-0 Sarah Copner Gilljohnson was born on December 31, 1717, in Penns Neck Salem, New Jersey, USA.

She married **Andrew Sinnickson III**. They had one daughter: Mary.

Andrew was born in Salem County on September 21, 1718. He reached 71 years of age and died in Penns Neck Salem on August 22, 1790.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 14.5-0 on page 179.

Ancestral Line 26: Wilson

Family of Marion Wilson and James Grierson

26.5-0 **Marion Margaret Wilson** was born on August 24, 1700, in Roxburghshire, Scotland.

At the age of 24, Marion Margaret married **James Grierson** on December 05, 1724, in Melrose, Roxburgh, when he was 25 years old.^[268] They had one daughter: Elizabeth.

James was born in Glencairn, Dumfries-shire, on April 09, 1699.^[268] He reached 66 years of age and died on May 10, 1765.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 15.5-0 on page 181.

²⁶⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Marion Margaret Wilson.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392246606248&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 27: Woodward

Family of Prudence Woodward and Captain Anderson

27.6-0 Prudence Woodward was born on August 29, 1668, in New York, USA.

Research Notes:NOTE:

Rye was at one time a part of Fairfield County, Connecticut
Connecticut formally ceded Rye to New York in 1683 as part of a
boundary agreement,

Rye is a town in Westchester County, New York, United States. The population was 45,928 at the 2010 census.[3] It is a separate municipality from the city of Rye. The town of Rye (often referred to as "Rye Town") contains two villages - Port Chester and Rye Brook - along with a portion of the Rye Neck section of the village of Mamaroneck (the remainder of the village of Mamaroneck is in the town of Mamaroneck). These villages comprise the entire area of the town of Rye.

Prudence married **Captain Isaac Anderson** in 1690 in Rye, Westchester, New York. They had seven children: William, James, Ann, Jeremiah, John, Isaac and Prudence.

Captain Isaac was born in Scotland, UK, in 1670.^[269, 270] Captain Isaac reached 53 years of age and died in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA, on August 27, 1723.^[269, 270]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.6-0 on page 82.

²⁶⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Captain Captain Isaac Anderson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=322067326191&indiv=try>.

²⁷⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 28: Stevens

Family of Sarah Stevens and John Kinsey

28.6-0 Sarah Stevens was born in 1665.

Sarah married **John K Kinsey Sr** on October 20, 1687, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had three sons: John, James and Ralph.

John K was born in Nantmel, Radnorshire, Wales. UK, in 1665. John K reached 69 years of age and died in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, on January 22, 1734.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.6-2 on page 125.

Ancestral Line 29: Hague

Family of Elenor Hague and Of Norham Strother

29.6-0 Elenor Hague was born about 1672 in Norham, Northumberland, England.

Person Notes:Children:

1. John baptised at Norham on 22 November 1694.

2. Lancelot baptised 28 March 1697 at Norham.

3. Ann baptised 15 August 1699 at Norham.

4. Margery baptised 19 May 1702 at Norham.

5. Margaret baptised 1 August 1704 at Norham.

6. William baptised 11 March 1707 at Norham.

Child:

1. John who was a fisherman. He also had at least one son.

7. Eleanor baptised 26 July 1708 at Norham.

She married **William Of Norham Strother**. They had five children: John, Ann, Margery, William and Eleanor.

Of Norham was born in Northumberland on November 03, 1665.^[271]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.6-0 on page 157.

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 30: Cowles

Family of Sarah Cowles and Stephen Hart

30.6-0 Sarah Cowles was born on December 25, 1668, in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

At the age of 20, Sarah married **Stephen Hart** on December 18, 1689, in Farmington when he was 27 years old. They had eight children: Nathaniel, Sarah, Amos, Anna, Stephen, Abigail, Timothy and Daniel.

Stephen was born in Farmington, Hartford, CT,, on February 28, 1662. He reached 71 years of age and died in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, on August 18, 1733.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 16.6-0 on page 183.

Ancestral Line 31: Ewart

Family of Margaret Ewart and George Gallaway

31.6-0 **Margaret Ewart** was born on October 16, 1692, in Scotland.

Research Notes:Children: (from
<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9VRS-HX5>
Janet Gallaway 1712-Deceased
John Gallaway 1712-Deceased
Isabel Galloway 1714-Deceased
Isobel Gallaway 1714-Deceased
Jean Galloway 1716-Deceased
William Galloway 1720-Deceased
Helen Galloway 1732-Deceased

She married **George Gallaway**. They had one daughter: Isabel.

George was born on November 06, 1702.[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 29 years of age and died in Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland, in 1732.[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 18.6-0 on page 187.

Ancestral Line 32: Harriton

Family of Elisabeth Harriton and William Anderson

32.7-0 **Elisabeth Harriton** was born in 1625 in England, United Kingdom. She was also known as **Prudence Woodward**.^[272]

Elisabeth married **William Gael Anderson** in 1649 in New Amsterdam.^[272] They had one son: Captain.

William Gael was born in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, on November 23, 1623.^[272] William Gael reached 82 years of age and died in New Amsterdam, Kings NewYork, in 1706.^[272]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.7-0 on page 86.

²⁷² Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Gael Anderson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=122060297442&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 33: Osborn

Family of Magdalen Osborn and David Kinsey

33.7-0 **Magdalen Osborn** was born in 1640 in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

Magdalen married **David Richard Kinsey** in 1683 in Haverford, Montgomery. They had six children: Elinore, John, Edmund, David, John and Elinore.

David Richard was born in Nantmel, Rodnorshire, Wales, UK, on January 12, 1640. David Richard reached 47 years of age and died in Haverford,, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, on July 07, 1687.^[273]

Magdalen Osborn married **Howell James**. They had no known children.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.7-1 on page 129.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1606-1869; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph:537.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestral Line 34: Conyers

Family of Elinor Conyers and Sir Strother

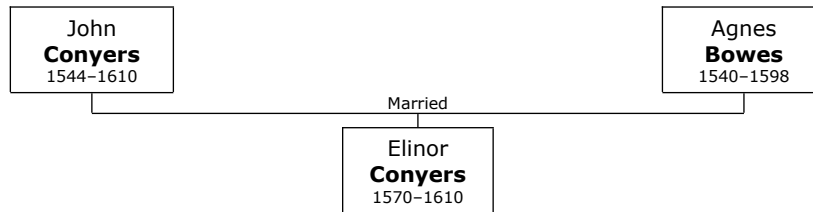
34.7-0 **Elinor Conyers** was born in 1570 in Sockburn, Durham, England. No Longer Exist. She was the daughter of John Conyers (34.8-0) and Agnes Bowes (37.8-0).

Elinor married **Sir Sir Lancelot Strother** on November 10, 1589, in Northumberland.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] They had one son: Of Norham.

Sir Sir Lancelot was born in Kirknewton, Northumberland, in 1560.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 51 years of age and died in Kirknewton on August 31, 1611.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.7-0 on page 158.

Family of John Conyers and Agnes Bowes



34.8-0 **John Conyers** was born in 1544. He died in 1610 at the age of 66.

37.8-0 He married **Agnes Bowes**. They had one daughter: Elinor.

Agnes was born in 1540. She reached 58 years of age and died in 1598.

Daughter of John Conyers and Agnes Bowes:

+ 34.7-0 f I. **Elinor Conyers** was born in Sockburn, Durham, England, in 1570.^[274, 275] She died in Kirknewton, Northumberland, in 1610 at the age of 40.^[275]

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sir Sir Lancelot Strother. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=362194475046&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 35: Chalmer

Family of Jean Chalmer and George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen

35.8-0 **Jean Chalmer** was born in 1590 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

At the age of 26, Jean married **George Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen** on January 09, 1616, in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, when he was 26 years old. They had one son: William.

George was born in Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, on November 13, 1589.[Error! Bookmark not defined., Error! Bookmark not defined.] George reached 48 years of age and died in Aberdeenshire in 1638.[Error! Bookmark not defined., Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.8-0 on page 88.

Ancestral Line 36: Wilson

Family of Margaret Wilson and Thomas Kinsey

36.8-0 **Margaret Wilson** was born about 1570.

Person Notes: From to postings, what is correct?

Children:

David (-)

Edward (-)

Hugh (-)

Margaret (-1615)

Robert (-1656)

Thomas (1598-)

John (1605-1682)

Children:

Alice (1593-1597)

Helen (1595-1597)

John (1597-)

David (1600-1687)

Edward (1604-)

Margaret (1605-1615)

Margerie (1607-1623)

Ann (1609-)

Hugh (1611-)

She married **Thomas Kinsey**. They had four sons: David, Robert, Edward and Thomas.

Thomas was born in Dethienith, Montgomeryshire, Wales, UK, in 1601. Thomas reached 39 years of age and died in Dethienith in 1640.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.8-0 on page 134.

Ancestral Line 37: Bowes

Family of Agnes Bowes and John Conyers

37.8-0 **Agnes Bowes** was born in 1540.

She married **John Conyers**. They had one daughter: Elinor.

John was born in 1544. He reached 66 years of age and died in 1610.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 34.8-0 on page 219.

Ancestral Line 38: Joniston

Family of Mariore Joniston and William Anderson

38.9-0 **Mariore Joniston** was born in 1560 in Inverurie Burgh, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

At the age of 22, Mariore married **William Anderson** on February 10, 1582, in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland, when he was 17 years old.^[276, 277] They had one son: George.

William was born on August 24, 1564.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 66 years of age and died in 1631.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.9-0 on page 88.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTJK-YJG>.

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Bibliography

- Ancestry Family Trees*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1841 Scotland Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1901 England Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *A genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Carhart, of Cornwall, England*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1600-1889*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data - The New York Times. New York, NY, USA: The New York Times, 1851-2001. The Los Angeles Times. Los Angeles, CA, USA: The Los Angeles Times, 1881-1894. The Boston Globe. Bost. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa State Census, 1905*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census, 1895*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Calendar of Wills, 1670-1760*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, State Census, 1905*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York City, Compiled Marriage Index, 1600s-1800s*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Grand Army of the Republic Records, 1866-1931*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948*. Lehi, UT, 2020. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Scotland, Select Marriages, 1561-1910*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Citizenship Affidavits of US-born Seamen at Select Ports, 1792-1869*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Brooklyn, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Global, Gravestone Photograph Index, 1265-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, U.S., Employment Records, 1903-1988*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FreeBMD. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- J.J Nelson, Pastor St. Joseph's Church. *Marriage Certificate -- William & Helen Hanrahan*. (Repository: John & Charlotte Hanrahan, file # H-11)
- Jean Bertram Brown. *Surname: Bertram/Bartram Family*. Received 2/2003. (Repository: Jean Bertram Brown)
- Judith Davison Heap. *Individual: Judith Davison Heap (nee Waterhouse)*. Internet & email.. (Repository: <http://www.familypast.net/index.htm>)
- Registration Distirct of Northumberland, North First. *Death Certificate: James Davidson*. Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004. (Repository: Northumberland, Berwick, England)
- Registration Distirct of Northumberland, North First. *Death Certificate: Mary (Strother) Davidson*. Certified Copy issued 29 April 2004. (Repository: Northumberland, Berwick, England)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1840*. U.S. National Archieves. (Repository: U.S. Archieves, Church of LDS Family History Centers or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1850*. U.S. National Archieves. (Repository: U.S. Archieves, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- U.S. Census Bureau. *Census, U.S. 1860*. U.S. National Archieves. (Repository: U.S. Archieves, Church of LDS Family History Centers, or Internet)
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

Index of Places

, , Connecticut, USA

ANDERSON, Isaac II (1710-1723)85

, Avondale, Lanark, Scotland

Smith, James (1746-1816)164

11 Arthur St, Edinburgh St Cuthberts, Midlothian, Scotland

Davidson, George (1804-1850)104

3 Northback, Edinburgh Canongate, Midlothian, Scotland

Davidson, George (1804-1850)104

Aberdeenshire, Scotland

(57.1333° N, 2.1° W)

Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen, George (1589-1638)88, 89, 221
Chalmer, Jean (1590-1621)88, 221

Anderson Cemetery

Anderson, Elijah (1769-1829)74
Anderson, Isaac (1736-1815)73, 80, 167
Anderson, James (1780-1831)69
Anderson, Rebecca (1782-1852)76
Anderson, William Sr (1733-1829)79
Mead, Enos (1751-1838)74
Studwell, Elizabeth (1784-1848)77

Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Hart, Amos (1694-)183

Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

(41.8097° N, 72.8311° W)

Hart, Daniel (1707-1794)184

Baton Rouge, Louisiana Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Vanpelt, Margaret Verdenburgh (1873-1973)44

Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

(57.2505° N, 2.0881° W)

Munro, Mary (1816-)142

Berwick Northumberland, England

Davidson, George (1804-1850)103

Berwick Upon Tweed

Davidson, Roger (1803-1803)103

Berwick Upon Tweed, England

Davidson, James (1806-1870)104

Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England

Davidson, James (1806-1870)104

Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom

Davidson, Elizabeth (1834-1912)95

Berwick, Berwickshire

Strother, Ann (1808-)104

Berwick, Northumberland

Davidson, Bridget Delia (1801-1876)103
Strother, George (ca.1773-1838)156

Berwick, Northumberland, England

Davidson, Eleanor (1799-ca.1813)103
Davidson, Margaret D. (1814-1850)105
Davidson, Mary (1811-)105
Davidson, Roger (1803-1803)103

Berwick-on-Tweed, England

Bertram, Jean (1808-1857)93, 137
Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875)93, 137

Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland, England

Davidson, Eleanor (1799-ca.1813)103
Davidson, Roger (1803-1803)103

Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England

Strother, Mary (1771-1860)102, 155

Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England

Davidson, James (ca.1767-1847)100, 101, 153
Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875) 92, 104, 137

Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA

(41.5245° N, 90.5157° W)

Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893-1982)24

Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland

(55.6246° N, 3.5224° W)

Grierson, Elizabeth (1746-1852)164, 182
Smith, James (1779-1851)165
Smith, Robert (1769-1806)164

Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland

Smith, James (1746-1816)163, 165, 181

Biggar, South Lanarkshire, Scotland

Grierson, Elizabeth (1746-1852)164
Smith, James (1746-1816)164

Bigger Lanarkshire, Scotland

Smith, James (1746-1816)164, 165, 181

Bilupland, Scotland

Bertram, Violet (1753-)147

Bloom, Cook, Illinois, USA

(41.5172° N, 87.6008° W)

Anderson, Emma Louise (1844-1918)60

Bootmaker/Merchant

Aimers, Margaret (1804-1887)141

Borthwick Churchyard, no stone

Smith, Elizabeth (1777-1855)140

Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland

(55.8255° N, 3.0106° W)

Bertram, Catherine (1806-1855)141
Blackadder, James (1807-1872)141

Bronx, New York, USA

(40.849° N, 73.8526° W)

Kirby, Stephen Frederick Eugene (1831-1906) ...95
Underhill, Elizabeth Yeates (1831-1901)53

Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA

(40.65° N, 73.95° W)

Anderson, Benjamin N (1842-1885).....59
 Anderson, Cornelius Van Wyke (1808-1858)69
 Anderson, Hester Benian (1848-1917)60
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871)51
 Anderson, William Augustus (1836-1917)58
 Davidson, James (1831-1873)94
 Gardiner, Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835-1902)95
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)52
 Myrick, Rebecca M (1840-1910)58

Brooklyn, New York

Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)59

Brooklyn, New York, New York, USA

Anderson, Elizabeth (1865-1951).....17, 42

Browndod Township, Antrim, Ireland

Fleming, William J (1847-1925).....60

Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA

(40.3236° N, 75.0603° W)

Kinsey, Edmund (1683-1759).....132

Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA

(40.0712° N, 74.8649° W)

Decou, Hannah (1737-1802)114, 115, 169, 170
 Kinsey, Anne (1771-1834)116
 Kinsey, Charles (1783-1850).....117
 Kinsey, Hannah (1777-)117
 Kinsey, James (1768-1838).....109, 115, 161
 Kinsey, James Matross Esq (1731-1803)113, 114, 122, 169
 Kinsey, John (1759-1759).....115
 Kinsey, John (1764-1786).....115
 Kinsey, Mary (1764-1755)115
 Kinsey, Mary (1773-)117
 Kinsey, Philip (1774-1814).....117
 Kinsey, Sarah (1766-1786).....115
 Stevens, Sarah (1665-1702).....126
 Wharton, Fr Charles Henry (1748-1833)116

Burlington, New Jersey

Decou, Hannah (1737-1802)115
 Decou, Isaac (1710-1755)169
 Kinsey, James Matross Esq (1731-1803).....114
 Nicholson, Hannah (1717-1780)170

Burlington, New Jersey, United States

Decou, Hannah (1737-1802)115

Burlington, New Jersey, USA

(39.8757° N, 74.6692° W)

Decou, Isaac (1710-1755).....169, 197
 Kinsey, John K Jr (1693-1750).....120, 127, 185
 Nicholson, Hannah (1717-1780)169, 197

Burlington, NJ

Decou, Hannah (1737-1802)114, 169, 170

Caledon, Free State, South Africa

(30.2333° S, 26.3833° E)

Swart, Cornelius Jacob (1735-1837) .149, 151, 173

Carpenter (census)

Kirby, Stephen Frederick Eugene (1831-1906) ...95

Castlegate, Berwick, Northumberland, England

Davidson, Margaret D. (1814-1850).....105

Charlestown, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA

(40.0986° N, 75.5533° W)

Anderson, Elizabeth (1738-1764)81

Chicago City, Cook, Illinois

Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871).....51, 71, 108

Chicago Heights, Bloom Twp., Cook, Illinois, USA

Anderson, Hester Benian (1848-1917)60

Chicago Ward 3, Cook, Illinois, USA

Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866-1959).43

Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois, USA

Anderson, Emma Louise (1844-1918)60

Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois, USA

Anderson, Emma Louise (1844-1918)60
 Anderson, George Albert (1850-?)62
 Anderson, Hester Benian (1848-1917)62
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871)51
 Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)59
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)53

Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States of America

Wentworth, Alpha C (ca.1853-1901)59

Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)58

Chicago, Cook, Illinois Ward 4

Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)59

Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA

(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)

Anderson, Benjamin N (1842-1885).....59
 Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866-1959).44
 Anderson, Cornelia V (1871-1941).....44
 Anderson, Eleanor (1860-1889)42
 Anderson, Frederick Eugene (1873-1917)44
 Anderson, George Albert (1850-?)62
 Anderson, Hester Benian (1848-1917)62
 Anderson, James S Jr (1832-1913)54
 Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859-1923)41
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)52, 53, 110
 Vanpelt, Margaret Verdenburgh (1873-1973)44
 Wentworth, Alpha C (ca.1853-1901)59

Christiania (Oslo), Norway

Erickson, Eric Nikolai Sr (1842-1896)98

Clinton County, Iowa, USA

(41.8971° N, 90.5343° W)

Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896-1973).....25

Clinton Twp, Clinton, Iowa

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894-1984)20

Clinton, Iowa, USA

(41.8971° N, 90.5343° W)

Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895-1987)24
 Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893-1982)24

Connecticut, United States of America

Anderson, Mary (1737-1818)80

Connecticut, USA

(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)

Anderson, Isaac Capt (1777-1830)75

(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W)	Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)	19
Woodward, Prudence (1668–1774).....	Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....	26
	Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984).....	21, 22
Cook County, Illinois, USA		
(41.8981° N, 87.6502° W)		
Anderson, Emma Louisa (1863–1874)		42
Cook, Illinois, USA		
(41.8981° N, 87.6502° W)		
Anderson, Emma Louise (1844–1918)		60
Fleming, William J (1847–1925).....		60
Cooper (Barrel Maker)		
Bertram, Alexander (1751–1841).....		143
Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA		
(41.6835° N, 80.1076° W)		
Osborn, Magdalen (1640–1715)		131
Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland		
(55.7066° N, 4.721° W)		
Murray, John William Sr. (1834–1918).....		96
Davenport Ward 5, Scott, Iowa, USA		
Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859–1923)		41
Davenport, Iowa, USA		
Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835–1895)		40
Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA		
(41.5236° N, 90.5776° W)		
Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859–1923)		41
Genzlinger, Fred (1853–1928)		42
Davenport, Scott, Ia, USA		
Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)		18
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Davenport, Scott, Iowa		
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)		24
Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA		
(41.5236° N, 90.5776° W)		
Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835–1895) .36, 54, 91		
Anderson, Frederick Eugene (1873–1917)		44
Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....		26
Davidson, Jane Bertram (1836–1914)		40, 97
Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)		22
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....		26
Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)		22
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)		27
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)		24
De Witt Iowa		
Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....		26
De Witt, Clinton County, United States of America		
Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)		20
De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US		
Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....		25
Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....		24
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)		23
De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery)		
Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....		24
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)		27
De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA		
(41.8234° N, 90.5382° W)		
	Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)	19
	Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....	26
	Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984).....	21, 22
De Witt, IA		
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)		27
Dethienith, Montgeryshire, Wales, UK		
Kinsey, Thomas (1601–1640).....		134, 135, 223
Dewill, Clinton, Iowa, USA		
Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)		21
DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA		
Anderson, Cornelia V (1871–1941).....		44
Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)		29
DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., U. S. (Elmwood Cemetery)		
Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)		29
DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US		
Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)		18, 42
Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)		30
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)		27
Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)		29
DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery)		
Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)		18
Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....		27
Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....		28
Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)		31
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....		25
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)		23
DeWitt, Clinton, IA., USA (Catholic Church)		
Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....		28
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)		28
DeWitt, Clinton, Iowa, USA		
Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955).....		30
Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)		30
Druggist		
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Druggist, Northwestern University		
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)		18
Duckpool, Parish of Glenhom, Peeblesshire, Scotland		
Bertram, Alexander (1751–1841).....		143, 147, 171
Lawson, Kathrine (1750–1841).....		143, 171
East Ward, New York County, NY		
Anderson, William Gael (1623–1706).....		87
Eddleston, Peeblesshire, Scotland		
(55.7129° N, 3.2065° W)		
Aimers, Margaret (1804–1887)		141
Eddlestone, Peebles, Scotland		
Aimers, Margaret (1804–1887)		141
Bertram, Alexander (1800–1891).....		141
Eddlestone, Peebles, Scotland		
Bertram, Alexander (1800–1891)		140
Edinburgh, Scotland		
Blackadder, James (1807–1872)		141

England, United Kingdom	Bertram, Agnes (1758-)147
Harriton, Elisabeth (1625-1693).....87, 215	Bertram, Alexander (1751-1841).....143
Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA	Bertram, Alexander (1800-1891).....140
(41.0086° N, 91.9625° W)	Bertram, James (1748-)147
Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893-1982)24	Bertram, William (1779-1843).....138
Farmington, Hartford County, CT	Glenholm, Peebleshire, Scotland
Hart, Abigail (1701/02-1736)184	Bertram, George (1727-).....146, 187
Hart, Sarah (1692-)183	Bertram, William (1779-1843)138, 144, 163
Hart, Stephen (1697/98-1725).....184	Gallaway, George (1702-1732)187, 213
Hart, Timothy (1705-).....184	Gallaway, Isabel (1714-1758)147, 188
Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA	Glenholm, Peeblesshire, Scotland
(41.7197° N, 72.8325° W)	Bertram, Jean (1788-)146
Cowles, Sarah (1668-1733)183, 211	Glenholm, Scotland
Hart, Anna (1695-1758).....78, 183	Bertram, Elizabeth (1804-1869)141
Hart, Nathaniel (1691-1691)183	Gloucester, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA
Hart, Stephen (1662-1733)183, 211	Kinsey, Thomas (1780-)117
Farmington, Hartford, CT,	Golden Square Presbyterian Church in Berwick, Northumberland, England
Hart, Stephen (1662-1733)183, 211	Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875)92
Farminton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA	Golden Square Presbyterian Or Scotch Church, Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England
Hart, Anna (1695-1758).....78, 183	Davidson, James (ca.1767-1847)102, 153
Flushing, Queens, New York, United States	Strother, Mary (1771-1860).....102, 153
Davidson, Eleanor "Ella" (1838-1908)97	Gorebridge, Midlothain, Scotland, United Kingdom
Forsyth, Taney, Missouri, USA	Smith, Elizabeth (1777-1855)140, 164
(36.6851° N, 93.1199° W)	Gorebridge, Midlothian, Scotland
Clausen, Bernice (1903-1970).....27	(55.8417° N, 3.0476° W)
Freehold and Middletown Townships, Monmouth County, New Jersey, United States	Blackadder, James (1807-1872)141
Swart, Cornelius Jacob (1735-1837).....150	Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America
Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ	Anderson, Isaac (1736-1815)73
Whitlock, Thomas John (1701-1766).....173, 199	Anderson, Isaac Capt (1777-1830)75
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey	Anderson, Joseph (1759-1837)73
Swart, Johannes "John" (1782-1813)150	Anderson, Mary (1737-1818).....80
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States	Anderson, William Sr (1733-1829).....79
Crawford, Margaret (1695-1786)175, 199	Purdy, Hannah (1738-1817)73, 168
Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
(40.2601° N, 74.2738° W)	(41.0265° N, 73.6285° W)
Crawford, Margaret (1695-1786)175	Anderson, James I (1697-1783)78, 83, 183
Whitlock, Thomas John (1701-1766).....173, 199	Anderson, Prudence (1763-1847)74
Witlock, Margaret T (1739-1785).....150, 173, 175	Anderson, William (1695-1726).....83
Freneau, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA	Purdy, Nathan (1710-1786)167, 195
(40.4017° N, 74.2381° W)	Sherwood, Benjamin (1774-1862)75
Swart, Cornelius (1769-1831)150	Greenwih, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
Galashiels, Melrose, Selkirkshire, Scotland	Anderson, Purday (1792-1851)76
Aimers, Margaret (1804-1887)141	Greenwood Cemetery
Glasglow, Scotland	Anderson, William Augustus (1836-1917)58
Murray, John William Sr. (1834-1918).....96	Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Glencairn, Dumfries-shire, Scotland	Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875)92
(55.1937° N, 3.8718° W)	Greenwood Cemetry, Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Grierson, James (1699-1765)181, 203	Bertram, Jean (1808-1857)93
Glenholm, Peebles, Scotland	
Bartram, Margaret (1802-)141	

Greenwood, Steuben County, New York, USA
 (42.135° N, 77.6486° W)
 Anderson, Prudence (1763–1847)74
 Mead, Enos (1751–1838).....74

Harrison, Westchester County, New York, USA
 (40.969° N, 73.7126° W)
 Anderson, Israel Ii (1776–1832)75

Hartford, Hartford County, CT
 Hart, Stephen (1697/98–1725).....184

Haverford, , Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
 Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687) ..130, 134, 217

Haverford, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
 (40.0132° N, 75.2943° W)
 Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687).....131, 217
 Osborn, Magdalen (1640–1715).....131, 217

Heriot, Midlothian, Scotland
 (55.7758° N, 2.9521° W)
 Bertram, Stephen (1785–1856)146

Hexham, Northumberland, England
 (54.9667° N, 2.1° W)
 Davidson, George (1804–1850)103

Hinchinbrooke Township, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
 Bertram, William (1821–1907).....143

Hotel Proprietor
 Anderson, James S Jr (1832–1913)54

Insurance
 Murray, John William Sr. (1834–1918).....96

Inverurie Burgh, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Joniston, Mariore (1560–1608)89, 227

Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 (57.2911° N, 2.3898° W)
 Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen, George (1589–1638)88, 89, 221
 Anderson, William Gael (1623–1706)86, 88, 215

Iowa City Ward 2, Johnson, Iowa, USA
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa, USA
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City, Iowa
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22
 Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....25

Iowa City, Johnson County, USA
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)20

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US
 Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)22
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)20
 Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....24

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA
 (41.6611° N, 91.53° W)
 Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866–1959).43
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
 (40.7282° N, 74.0777° W)
 Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859–1923)41

Johnson, Iowa, USA
 (41.6657° N, 91.5895° W)
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Judge
 Sinnickson, Andrew III (1718–1790)179

Kings County, New York, USA
 (40.6358° N, 73.9506° W)
 Knowles, James Sr. (1839–1916).....97

Kirknewton, Northumberland, England
 (55.5662° N, 2.1357° W)
 Abernathy, Ann (ca.1700–ca.1785)156, 191
 Conyers, Elinor (1570–1610).....159, 219
 Strother, John (1694–<1780).....156, 158, 191
 Strother, John (1722–1798)156
 Strother, Sir Sir Lancelot (1560–1611)158, 219

La Grange, Cook, Illinois
 Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866–1959).44

La Grange, Cook, Illinois, USA
 (41.805° N, 87.8692° W)
 Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866–1959).44

Lanark, Scotland, United Kingdom
 Smith, Elizabeth (1777–1855)140, 163, 164

Leeds, Kent, England
 (51.2502° N, 0.6153° E)
 Strother, John (1722–1798)156

Little Horwood, Buckinghamshire, England
 (51.95° N, 0.85° W)
 Bone, Eleanor (1738–1778).....154, 177

Llandinam, Montgomeryshire, Wales, England
 Wilson, Margaret (ca.1570–1639).....134

Lyne and Megget, Peeblesshire, Scotland
 Lawson, Kathrine (1750–1841)143, 171

Lyons, Cook, Illinois, USA
 (41.8134° N, 87.8181° W)
 Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866–1959).44

Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States
 Anderson, Rebecca Ann (1801–1845).....69, 71

Manhattan, New York
 Anderson, Hannah Maria (1816–1851).....71
 Anderson, Hester F (1804–1864)69

Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
 Anderson, Hester F (1804–1864)69
 Anderson, William Augustus (1836–1917)58

Myrick, Rebecca M (1840–1910)	58	Monmouth, New Jersey, USA (40.2878° N, 74.1544° W) Luyster, Geertje Cornelius "Gertrude" (1701–) ..	151
Manhattan, New York County, New New York, USA Swart, Phemeitje (1780–1846)	69, 150	Montgomery, Pennsylvania Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687)	130
Manhattan, New York, New York, USA (40.7834° N, 73.9663° W) Anderson, Cornelius Van Wyke (1808–1858)	69	Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA (40.2094° N, 75.3705° W) Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687)	130
Davidson, James (1831–1873)	94	Nantmel, Radnorshire, Wales. UK Kinsey, John K Sr (1665–1734)	125, 131, 207
Manhattan, New York, USA Anderson, Charles Edgar Sr (1829–1862)	53	Nantmel, Rodnorshire, Wales, UK Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687) ..	129, 134, 217
Anderson, James (1780–1831)	69, 149	New Amsterdam Anderson, William Gael (1623–1706)	87, 215
Anderson, James S Sr (1808–1871)	51, 71, 108	Harriton, Elisabeth (1625–1693)	87, 215
Swart, Phemeitje (1780–1846)	69, 149	New Amsterdam, Kings NewYork Anderson, William Gael (1623–1706)	87, 88, 215
Maricopa, Arizona, USA (33.3427° N, 112.4909° W) Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859–1923)	41	New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (41.6612° N, 72.7796° W) Hart, Daniel (1707–1794)	184
Melrose, Roxburgh, Scotland Grierson, Elizabeth (1746–1852)	164, 181, 182	New Haven, Connecticut Anderson, William Gael (1623–1706)	87
Grierson, James (1699–1765)	181, 203	New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA Osborn, Magdalen (1640–1715)	131, 217
Wilson, Marion Margaret (1700–)	181, 203	New Jersey, United States Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845–1925)	98
Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey Swart, Cornelius (1769–1831)	150	Swart, Johannes "John" (1782–1813)	150
Swart, Geertie (1772–)	150	New Jersey, USA (40.1365° N, 73.2613° W) Anderson, Cornelius Van Wyke (1808–1858)	69
Swart, Teunis Johannes (1696–1763)	151	(40.1388° N, 74.6769° W) Anderson, Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866–1959) ..	43
Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey Swart, Cornelius Jacob (1735–1837)	150	Trenchard, George (1778–1785)	161, 179
Swart, Rebecka (1782–)	151	New Rochelle, New York, USA Anderson, Charles Edgar Sr (1829–1862)	53
Swart, Sarah (1769–)	150	Underhill, Elizabeth Yeates (1831–1901)	53
Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States Swart, Johannes "John" (1782–1813)	151	New Utrecht, Kings County New York Swart, Teunis Johannes (1696–1763)	151, 189
Swart, Phemeitje (1780–1846)	69, 149, 150	New York Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670–1723)	82
Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA (40.3942° N, 74.1175° W) Witlock, Margaret T (1739–1785)	150, 175	Harriton, Elisabeth (1625–1693)	87
Midlothian, Scotland (55.95° N, 3.2° W) Bertram, Catherine (1806–1855)	141	New York City, New York, USA Anderson, Emma Louise (1844–1918)	60
Monmouth County, New Jersey Swart, Teunis Johannes (1696–1763)	151, 189	Anderson, George Albert (1850–?)	62
Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA (40.2878° N, 74.1544° W) Luyster, Geertje Cornelius "Gertrude" (1701–) ..	151	Anderson, Hester Benian (1848–1917)	60
Swart, Cornelius (1769–1831)	150	Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859–1923)	41
Swart, Cornelius Jacob (1735–1837)	150, 173	New York City, Ward 16, New York, New York, USA Bertram, Jean (1808–1857)	94
Witlock, Margaret T (1739–1785)	150, 173	Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845–1925)	98
Monmouth County, NJ Swart, Cornelius (1769–1831)	150	Davidson, Eleanor "Ella" (1838–1908)	97
Swart, Johannes "John" (1782–1813)	151	Davidson, Elizabeth (1834–1912)	95
Monmouth, New Jersey Luyster, Geertje Cornelius "Gertrude" (1701–) ..	151, 189	Davidson, James (1831–1873)	94
Swart, Margaret (1772–)	150	Davidson, Jane Bertram (1836–1914)	40
Swart, Teunis Johannes (1696–1763)	151	Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835–1920)	96
Monmouth, New Jersey, United States Swart, Cornelius Jacob (1735–1837) ..	149, 151, 173	Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806–1875)	93

New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA

Anderson, Benjamin N (1842-1885).....59
 Anderson, Charles Edgar Sr (1829-1862).....53
 Anderson, Emma Louise (1844-1918)60
 Anderson, George Albert (1850-?)62
 Anderson, James S Jr (1832-1913).....54
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871)51
 Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)59
 Anderson, William Augustus (1836-1917)58
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)52

New York Ward 16 District 1, New York, New York, USA

Davidson, James (1831-1873)94

New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York, USA

Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835-1895)39
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871)51

New York Ward 9 District 2, New York, New York, USA

Anderson, Charles Edgar Sr (1829-1862).....53

New York, Ellis Island

Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894-1955)30

New York, Manhattan, New York, USA

Bertram, Jean (1808-1857)93, 141

New York, New York

Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875)93

New York, New York, Mahhatan, New York, USA

Anderson, James (1780-1831).....69, 75, 149

New York, New York, USA

(40.7744° N, 73.9721° W)

Anderson, Cornelius V. Jr. (1858-1858).....40
 Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835-1895).....40, 91
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871).....51, 52, 107
 Anderson, Rebecca Ann (1801-1845).....69, 71
 Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845-1925).....98
 Davidson, James (1831-1873)94
 Davidson, Jane Bertram (1836-1914)40, 91
 Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806-1875)93
 Gardiner, Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835-1902)94
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886) .52, 107
 Kirby, Stephen Frederick Eugene (1831-1906) ...95

New York, New York, USA, New York, New York, New York, USA

Gardiner, Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835-1902)95

New York, United Methodist Church

Anderson, Cornelius Van Wyke (1808-1858)69

New York, USA

(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)

Anderson, Benjamin N (1842-1885).....59
 Anderson, Eleanor (1860-1889)42
 Anderson, Emma Louisa (1863-1874)42
 Anderson, George Albert (1850-?)62
 Anderson, Hester Benian (1848-1917)60
 Anderson, James S Jr (1832-1913).....54
 Anderson, James S Sr (1808-1871)51
 Anderson, Jane Eliza (1839-1910)58
 Anderson, William Augustus (1836-1917)58
 Davidson, Eleanor "Ella" (1838-1908)97
 Davidson, Jane Bertram (1836-1914).....40, 91, 97

Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835-1920)95
 Davidson, William (1841-1854)97
 Gardiner, Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835-1902)94
 Kinsey, Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)52, 107, 110
 Knowles, James Sr. (1839-1916).....97
 Woodward, Prudence (1668-1774)82, 205

Norham, Northumberland, England

Bone, Eleanor (1738-1778).....154, 177
 Strother, John (1722-1798)156
 Strother, Roger (ca.1735-1795)154, 177
 (55.7184° N, 2.1592° W)

Abernathy, Ann (ca.1700-ca.1785)156, 191
 Bone, Eleanor (1738-1778).....154, 177
 Hague, Elenor (ca.1672-?).....157, 209
 Strother, Ann (1699-)158
 Strother, Eleanor (1708-)158
 Strother, John (1694-<1780).....156, 158, 191
 Strother, Margery (1702-)158
 Strother, Mary (1771-1860).....102
 Strother, Roger (ca.1735-1795)154, 156, 177
 Strother, William (1707-).....158

North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA

(41.1343° N, 73.6985° W)

Anderson, Prudence (1711-1811)85

North Ward, New York County, NY

Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670-1723)82

Northumberland, England

(55.3149° N, 1.7237° W)

Conyers, Elinor (1570-1610).....159, 219
 Strother, Mary (1771-1860)102, 153, 155
 Strother, Sir Sir Lancelot (1560-1611)159, 219
 Strother, William 'Of Norham' (1665-)157, 159, 209

of Avondale, Lanark, Scot

Brounlee, Margaret (1718-)165, 193

Of Burwick on Tweed

Nesbit, Com. S.103

Ontario, Canada

(46.0215° N, 81.739° W)

Bertram, William (1821-1907).....143

Painter

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902-1988).....28
 Houses per 1930 Census

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr.
 (1902-1988)28

Parish of Stobo, Peeblesshire, Scotland

Bertram, Jean (1808-1857).....93, 137, 141
 Bertram, William (1779-1843)138, 144, 163

Peebles, Peeblesshire, Scotland

(55.6517° N, 3.1925° W)

Bertram, Alexander (1751-1841).....143, 171
 Bertram, Helen (1781-1841)146
 Bertram, James (1794-1872)146
 Bertram, Margaret (1774-)144
 Bertram, Marion (1776-)144
 Bertram, Stephen (1785-1856)146
 Lawson, Kathrine (1750-1841).....143, 171

Peebleshire, Scotland	Erickson, Eric Nikolai Sr (1842–1896).....98
Bertram, Elizabeth (1804–1869).....141	
Penns Neck Salem, New Jersey, USA	Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
Gilljohnson, Sarah Copner (1717–1784).....179, 201	(40.6337° N, 74.4074° W)
Sinnickson, Andrew III (1718–1790)179, 201	Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845–1925).....98
Sinnickson, Mary (1746–1784)161, 162, 179	Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835–1920)96
Pennsylvania, USA	Policeman in New York
(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)	Gardiner, Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835–1902)94
Kinsey, James (1768–1838)110, 161	Port Chester, Westchester County, New York, United States of America
Trenchard, Rebecca (1775–1811)110, 161	Purdy, Hannah (1738–1817)73, 167
Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois, United States of America	Port Chester, Westchester, New York, USA
Genzlinger, Fred (1853–1928).....41	(41.0018° N, 73.6657° W)
Phiadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Anderson, Margaret (1760–1845)73
Kinsey, Edmund (1683–1759).....132	Portager, Westchester County, New York, USA
Philadelphi, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Anderson, Isaac (1736–1815)73, 167
Kinsey, Philip (1774–1814).....117	Purdy, Hannah (1738–1817)73, 167
Philadelphia County, Pa, USA	Possibly at Rachan Sq, Peebleshire, Scotland
Kearney, Mary (ca.1703–1750).....122, 185	Bertram, James (1794–1872)146
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Prestonpans, East Lothian, Scotland
Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670–1723)82	(55.9583° N, 2.9825° W)
Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687).....130	Galloway, Isabel (1714–1758)147, 187
Kinsey, Thomas (1780–)117	Protestant
Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa, USA	Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988).....27
Kinsey, John K Jr (1693–1750).....120, 127, 185	Providence Twonship, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA	Batholomew, Ann (1713–1740)78
(39.9522° N, 75.1642° W)	Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
Kinsey, James Matross Esq (1731–1803)113, 122, 169	Batholomew, Ann (1713–1740)78
Kinsey, John K Sr (1665–1734)126, 207	Quarter, Parish of Glenhom, Peeblesshire, Scotland
Stevens, Sarah (1665–1702).....126, 207	Bertram, Alexander (1751–1841).....143, 147, 171
Philadelphia. Pennsylvania, USA	Bertram, James (1748–)147
Kearney, Mary (ca.1703–1750).....122, 185	Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Kinsey, David Richard (1640–1687).....130	Erickson, Eric Nikolai Sr (1842–1896)98
Kinsey, John K Jr (1693–1750)122, 185	Recorded at St Nicholas Church, Aberdeen
Piece 1400	Joniston, Mariore (1560–1608)89
Berwick-upon-Tweed, Golden Square, Scotch Church, 1785-1834	Rockland, New York, USA
Davidson, James (1806–1870)104	(41.1498° N, 74.0267° W)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey	Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835–1895) .36, 54, 91
Hull, Grace (1672–1752).....126	Rose Hill, Ill.
Plainfield Ward 3, Union, New Jersey, USA	Davidson, Jane Bertram (1836–1914).....40
Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835–1920)96	Roxburghshire, Scotland
Plainfield, NJ, USA	(55.5684° N, 2.4795° W)
Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845–1925).....98	Wilson, Marion Margaret (1700–)181, 203
Erickson, Eric Nikolai Sr (1842–1896).....98	RR Agent
Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America	Anderson, George Albert (1850–?)62
Murray, John William Sr. (1834–1918).....96	Rue Westchester County, New York, USA
Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States	Anderson, Purday (1792–1851)76
Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835–1920)95	
Davidson, Roger Franklin (1806–1875)92, 104, 137	

Rye, New York

Anderson, Joseph (1730-1757)78

Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA

(40.9807° N, 73.6838° W)

Anderson, Elijah (1769-1829)74
 Anderson, Isaac Capt (1777-1830)75
 Anderson, Israel II (1776-1832)75
 Anderson, James (1780-1831).....69, 75, 149
 Anderson, James I (1697-1783)78, 83, 183
 Anderson, Rebecca (1782-1852)76
 Griffen, Margaret (1716-)167, 195
 Purdy, Nathan (1710-1786)167, 195

Rye, Westchester, New York, USA

(40.9807° N, 73.6838° W)

Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670-1723) ..82, 87, 205
 Anderson, Isaac (1736-1815).....72, 80, 167
 ANDERSON, Isaac II (1710-1723)85
 Anderson, Prudence (1711-1811)85
 Anderson, William Sr (1733-1829).....79
 Purdy, Nathan (1710-1786)167, 195
 Woodward, Prudence (1668-1774)82, 205

Rye, Westcheter, New York, USA

Anderson, Joseph (1759-1837)73

Saint Cuthberts, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

Grierson, Elizabeth (1746-1852).....164, 181
 Smith, James (1746-1816)164, 181

Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland

Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen, George (1589-1638)88, 221
 Anderson, William (1564-1631).....88, 227
 Chalmer, Jean (1590-1621).....88, 221
 Joniston, Mariore (1560-1608).....88, 227

Salem County, New Jersey, USA

(39.5796° N, 75.3617° W)

Sinnickson, Andrew III (1718-1790)179, 201

Salem, Salem County, New Jersey, United States of America

Trenchard, Rebecca (1775-1811)110, 161, 162

Salem, Salem, New Jersey, USA

(39.5718° N, 75.4671° W)

Trenchard, George (1778-1785).....161, 179
 Trenchard, Rebecca (1775-1811).....110

San Diego, San Diego, California, USA

(32.7153° N, 117.1573° W)

Fleming, William J (1847-1925).....60

San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA

(37.3394° N, 121.8949° W)

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902-1988).....28
 Kent, Helen Frances (1903-1988)27

Scotch Plains, Union County, New Jersey, United States of America

Davidson, Delia Adelia (1845-1925).....98
 Davidson, Mary Struthers (1835-1920)95
 Erickson, Eric Nikolai Sr (1842-1896).....98
 Murray, John William Sr. (1834-1918).....96

Scotland

(56.8397° N, 4.1906° W)

Bertram, William (1756-?)147
 Davidson, Bridget Delia (1801-1876).....103
 Ewart, Margaret (1692-1792).....187, 213
 Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894-1955)30

Scotland, UK

Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670-1723) ..82, 87, 205

Scotland, United Kingdom

Bertram, William (1779-1843).....140, 163
 Smith, Elizabeth (1777-1855)140, 163

Scott, Iowa, USA

(41.6416° N, 90.6222° W)

Anderson, Cornelius V. Sr. (1835-1895)36
 Anderson, Jane Elizabeth (1859-1923)41
 Genzlinger, Fred (1853-1928).....41, 42

Ship Lyon from Bristol, England

Kinsey, David Richard (1640-1687).....130

Should be Scotland

Davidson, James (1831-1873)94

Sockburn, Durham, England

(54.4622° N, 1.4639° W)

Conyers, Elinor (1570-1610).....159, 219

Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Anderson, Elizabeth (1738-1764)81

St Cuthberts, Edinburg, Midlothian, Scotland

Bertram, Abigail (1813-).....142
 Rankin, John142

St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, England

Davidson, George (1804-1850)104
 Strother, Ann (1808-)104

St Mary's County, Maryland

Wharton, Fr Charles Henry (1748-1833)116

St. Cathbert, Norham, Northumberland, England

Strother, Roger (ca.1735-1795)154

St. Cuthbert's Church, Norham, Northumberland, England

Strother, John (1694-<1780)156

St. Mary's Churchyard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England

Davidson, James (ca.1767-1847).....101
 Strother, Mary (1771-1860)102

St. Nicholas, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Chalmer, Jean (1590-1621)88

Steuben County, New York, USA

(42.2642° N, 77.3854° W)

Anderson, Prudence (1762-1847)81

Stobo Churchyard, Peebleshire, Scotland

Bertram, William (1779-1843).....138

Stobo, Peebles, Scotland

Bertram, Abigail (1813-).....142
 Bertram, James (1811-1848)142
 Bertram, Stephen (1818-1875)142

Bertram, William (1816–1893).....	142	Myrick, Rebecca M (1840–1910)	58
Munro, Mary (1816–).....	142	Westraw, Lanarkshire, Scotland	
Sykeside, Scotland		Smith, Robert (1769–1806).....	164
Bertram, William (1756–?)	147	White Plains, Westchester county, New York, USA	
Toronto, Clinton, Ia., US		Davidson, Elizabeth (1834–1912).....	95
Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....	26	Studwell, Elizabeth (1784–1848)	77
Traquair, Peebles, Scotland		Wigtown, Wigtownshire, Scotland	
Bertram, Stephen (1818–1875)	143	(54.8675° N, 4.4444° W)	
Stoddart, Elizabeth (1817–).....	143	Chalmer, Jean (1590–1621)	88
Union Grove (Morrison), Whitside, Illinois		Williamsburg, Iowa, Iowa, USA	
Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)	22	(41.6611° N, 92.0091° W)	
Unknown		Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)	23
Anderson, Joseph (1730–1757)	78	Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska, USA	
Anderson, Prudence (1762–1847)	81	(41.9872° N, 96.9142° W)	
Kearney, Mary (ca.1703–1750).....	122	Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....	28
USA		Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA	
Anderson, Captain Isaac (1670–1723)	82	Kinsey, Edmund (1683–1759).....	133
Anderson, Margaret (1760–1845)	74	Ogden, Sarah (ca.1691–1787).....	133
Harriton, Elisabeth (1625–1693)	87	Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States	
Strother, Sir Sir Lancelot (1560–1611).....	159	Hull, Grace (1672–1752).....	126
Virginia		Kinsey, James Matross Esq (1731–1803).....	114
Strother, Sir Sir Lancelot (1560–1611).....	159	Kinsey, John K Sr (1665–1734).....	126
Wales or England		Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA	
Kinsey, Elinore (1659–1687).....	131	(40.5576° N, 74.2846° W)	
Washington, District of Columbia, USA		Hull, Grace (1672–1752).....	126
(38.895° N, 77.0367° W)		Kinsey, John K Sr (1665–1734)	125, 131, 207
Underhill, Elizabeth Yeates (1831–1901)	53		
West Linton, Peebles			
Bertram, Catherine (1806–1855)	141		
Westfield, Union, New Jersey, USA			
(40.659° N, 74.3473° W)			

Index of Individuals

Abell

Polly (1796-1849)17

Abernathy

Ann (ca.1700-ca.1785).....100, 154, **156, 191**

Aimers

Margaret (1804-1887)**140**

Anderson

Ann (1702-1747).....81, **83**

Ann (1775-1848).....72, **75**

Ben (Benjamin N. Anderson) (1866-1959)43

Benjamin N (1842-1885).....50, **59**

Benjamin Newhouse Jr. (1903-1995)44

Benjamin Newhouse Sr. (1866-1959).....36, 43, 45

Captain Isaac (1670-1723)72, 78, **81, 82, 86, 87,**

205

Charles Edgar Jr (1859-1929)53

Charles Edgar Sr (1829-1862).....50, **53**

Cornelia Emma (ca.1855-1919).....53

Cornelia V (1871-1941).....31, 36, 44, 47, 49

Cornelius V. Jr. (1858-1858)36, 40

Cornelius V. Sr. (1835-1895)17, **36, 45, 46, 47, 48,**

49, 50, 54, **91**

Cornelius Van Wyke (1808-1858)68, **69**

Daniel Underhill (1856-1857)53

Dolly (1759-1830)80

Eleanor (1860-1889)36, 42

Elijah (1769-1829)72, **74**

Elizabeth (1738-1764)**81**

Elizabeth (1771-1856)72, **74**

Elizabeth (1865-1951)**17, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42**

Ella (1853-1912)53

Ella (Eleanor Anderson) (1860-1889)42

Emma Louisa (1863-1874)36, 42, 45

Emma Louise (1844-1918)50, **60, 68**

Etta May (1879-1941)59

Frederick Eugene (1873-1917)36, 44, 47

George Albert (1850-?)50, **62, 67, 68**

Hannah (1724-?)78

Hannah Maria (1816-1851)68, **71**

Hester Benian (1848-1917)50, **60, 68**

Hester F (1804-1864)68, **69**

Isaac (1736-1815) ..50, 68, 69, **72, 77, 78, 80, 167**

Isaac Capt (1777-1830)72, **75**

Israel II (1776-1832)72, **75**

Jacob (1768-1848)72, **74**

James (1780-1831)36, 50, 51, **68, 69, 71, 72, 75,**

149

James Clarence (1858-1860)53

James I (1697-1783)68, 72, **78, 81, 83, 183**

James S Jr (1832-1913)50, **54**

James S Sr (1808-1871)17, 36, **50, 51, 63, 64, 66,**

67, 68, 71, **107**

Jane Eliza (1839-1910)50, **58, 68**

Jane Elizabeth (1859-1923).....36, 41

Jen (Jane E. Anderson) (1859-1923)41

Jeremiah (1704-1794)81, **83**

John (1707-1794)81, **83**

Joseph (1730-1757)78

Joseph (1759-1837).....72, **73**

Leah (1862-1940)53

Libby (Elizabeth Anderson) (1865-1951)17, 42

Margaret (1760-1845).....72, **73**

Margaret Van Pelt (1898-1916)44

Mary (1737-1818).....**80**

Nathan (1765-1848)72, **74**

Neallie (Cornelia V. Anderson) (1871-1941)44

Prudence (1711-1811)81, **85**

Prudence (1762-1847)78, **81**

Prudence (1763-1847)72, **74**

Purday (1792-1851)72, **76**

Rebecca (1782-1852).....72, **76**

Rebecca Ann (1801-1845)68, **69, 71**

Roger Van Pelt Sr. (1907-1999)44

William (1564-1631)86, 87, 88, **227**

William (1695-1726)81, **83**

William Augustus (1836-1917)50, **58**

William Gael (1623-1706)78, 81, 82, **86, 87, 88,**

215

William Sr (1733-1829)78, **79**

ANDERSON

Isaac II (1710-1723)81, **85**

Anderson Advocate Of Aberdeen

George (1589-1638)81, 86, **87, 88, 89, 221**

Bartholomew

John (1684-1756)78

Bartram

Margaret (1802-)138, **141**

Batholomew

Ann (1713-1740)**78**

Bayley

Ruth (1722-1784)**78**

Bergrud

Belle Christena (ca.1873-)27

Bertram

Abigail (1813-)138, **142**

Agnes (1758-)146, **147**

Alexander (1751-1841)92, 138, **143, 146, 147, 171**

Alexander (1800-1891)138, **140**

Alexander (1847-)142

Catherine (1806-1855)138, **141**

Catherine (1834-1848)141

Elizabeth (1804-1869)138, **141**

Elizabeth (1824-)141

Elizabeth (1837-1838)142

Elizabeth (1842-1883)143

George (1727-)138, 143, **146, 187**

Helen (1781-1841)143, **146**

Isabella (1823-1888)141

James (1748-)146, **147**

James (1794-1872)143, **146**

James (1811-1848)138, **142**

James Munro (1841-1883)142

Jean (1788-)143, **146**

Jean (1808-1857)17, 36, 40, 49, 91, **92, 93, 99,**

137, 138, 141

John (1829-1906)141

Margaret (1774-)143, **144**

Marion (1776-)143, **144**

Mary (1842-)142

Robert (1830-1920)141

Stephen (1785-1856)143, **146**

Stephen (1818-1875)138, **142**

Thomas (1832-)141

Thomas Charles (1845-)142

Violet (1753-)146, **147**

William (1756-?)146, **147**

- William (1779–1843) 36, 92, 93, 137, **138**, 143, 144, **163**
 William (1816–1893)138, **142**
 William (1821–1907)138, **143**
 William (1835–)142
 William (1843–)143
- Blackadder**
 James (1807–1872).....**141**
- Bone**
 Eleanor (1738–1778) ...92, 100, 102, 153, **154**, **177**
 George100, 154, 177
- Bowes**
 Agnes (1540–1598)157, 158, 159, 219, **225**
- Bridgham**
 Henrye Jr. (1613–1670)117
- Brounlee**
 Margaret (1718–).....138, 163, **165**, **193**
- Cahill**
 Anna Maria (1865–1943)28
- Chalmer**
 Jean (1590–1621).....81, 86, **87**, **88**, **221**
- Clausen**
 Bernice (1903–1970)**26**
- Clauson**
 Albert (ca.1871–)27
- Conyers**
 Elinor (1570–1610).....156, 157, **158**, **159**, **219**
 John (1544–1610)157, 158, 159, 219, **225**
- Cowles**
 Sarah (1668–1733)72, 78, 183, **211**
- Crawford**
 Margaret (1695–1786) .68, 149, 150, 173, **175**, **199**
- Davidson**
 Bridget Delia (1801–1876)100, **103**
 Delia Adelia (1845–1925)49, 92, **98**
 Eleanor "Ella" (1838–1908).....49, 92, **97**
 Eleanor (1799–ca.1813)100, **103**
 Elizabeth (1834–1912)49, 92, **95**
 Ella (Eleanor ". Davidson) (1838–1908)97
 George (1804–1850)100, **103**
 Isabella C (ca.1856–)94
 James (1806–1870).....100, **104**
 James (1831–1873).....49, 92, **94**
 James (ca.1767–1847)...36, 92, **100**, 105, 106, **153**
 Jane Bertram (1836–1914)17, **36**, **40**, 47, 48, 49, **91**, 92, 97
 Leonard.....**105**
 Margaret (ca.1859–)94
 Margaret D. (1814–1850).....100, **105**
 Mary (1811–)100, **105**
 Mary Struthers (1835–1920).....49, 92, **95**
 Roger (1803–1803)100, **103**
 Roger Franklin (1806–1875)17, 36, 40, 49, 91, **92**, 99, 100, 104, **137**
 William (1793–1809)100, **103**
 William (1841–1854)92, **97**
- Decou**
 Hannah (1737–1802)50, 108, 109, **113**, **114**, **169**, 170
 Isaac (1710–1755)108, 113, 114, 169, **197**
- Erickson**
 Christian (1810–1858).....98
 Eric Nikolai Jr (1879–1937)98
 Eric Nikolai Sr (1842–1896)**98**
 Jean Bertram (ca.1868–1939)98
 Julius Edward (1870–1942)98
 Roger W. (1872–1932)98
- Ewart**
 Margaret (1692–1792)143, 146, 147, 187, **213**
- Ferguson**
 Elizabeth (1806–1888)96
- Fleming**
 Edith L (1873–1916)60
 George Albert (1872–1952).....60
 Irene Sarah (1884–1971)60
 Wallace Anderson (1882–1965)60
 William J (1847–1925)**60**
- Galloway**
 George (1702–1732).....143, 146, 147, 187, **213**
 Isabel (1714–1758)138, 143, **146**, **187**
- Gardiner**
 Elsie Jane Baverstock (1835–1902).....**94**
- Genzlinger**
 Anton (Authony) (1819–).....42
 Cornelia Jane (1897–1977)41
 Elizabeth Anderson (1894–1963)41
 Fred (1853–1928)**41**
- Gilljohnson**
 Sarah Copner (1717–1784).....108, 161, 179, **201**
- Grierson**
 Elizabeth (1746–1852)92, 138, 140, 163, **164**, **181**, 182
 James (1699–1765)138, 163, 164, 181, **203**
- Griffen**
 Margaret (1716–)68, 72, 73, 167, **195**
- Hague**
 Elenor (ca.1672–?)154, 156, **157**, **209**
- Hanrahan**
 Elizabeth Ann (1936–2022)28
 John Allen (1943–).....28
 Robert Kent Sr. (1928–2022)28
 Thomas John Sr (1864–1933).....28
 William Francis Jr. (1926–2010).....28
 William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....**28**
- Harriton**
 Elisabeth (1625–1693).....78, 81, 82, **86**, **87**, **215**
- Hart**
 Abigail (1701/02–1736)183, **184**
 Amos (1694–)183
 Anna (1695–1758).....68, 72, **78**, **183**
 Daniel (1707–1794).....183, **184**
 Nathaniel (1691–1691)183
 Sarah (1692–)183
 Stephen (1662–1733).....72, 78, 183, **211**
 Stephen (1697/98–1725)183, **184**
 Timothy (1705–)183, **184**
- Hartman**
 Clara Rebecca (1895–1972).....**22**
 Hugh Washington (1859–1952)22
- Henderson**
 James (1842–1928)30

Margaret Jean (1938-)	30	Kirby	Frederick Eugene (1858-1907)	95
Neal Kent (1939-)	30		Jean Bertram (1856-1941)	95
Ralph Thompson (1894-1955)	30, 34		John Worth Murray (1871-1958)	95
Scoop (Ralph T. Henderson) (1894-1955)	30		Mary Struthers (1860-1937)	95
Hull			Stephen Frederick Eugene (1831-1906)	95
Grace (1672-1752)	126		Stephen Reynolds MD (1801-1876)	95
James		Knowles	Andrew Anderson	97
Howell	217		Eleanor D.	97
Joniston			Elizabeth Gehegan (1868-)	97
Mariore (1560-1608)	86, 87, 88, 227		James Jr.	97
Kearney			James Sr. (1839-1916)	97
Mary (ca.1703-1750)	108, 113, 119, 122, 185		Jean B. (1867-1954)	97
Keen			Mary S. (1876-)	97
Elizabeth L.	117		Rev Charles E. (1866-)	97
Kent			William W.	97
Asa (1794-1881)	17	Lawson	Kathrine (1750-1841)	92, 138, 143, 171
Barbara (1920-2009)	22		Stephen	138, 143, 171
Charles "Chuck" Fredrick (1925-2011)	22	Lowther	Margaret Creighton (1852-1935)	30
Charles Francis (1863-1944)	17, 18, 32, 33, 34, 35		Luyster	
Charles H. (1824-1900)	17, 18		Geertje Cornelius "Gertrude" (1701-)	68, 149, 151, 189
Donald Anderson (1901-1982)	17, 25		Mead	
Frederick Wallace (1894-1984)	17, 20		Enos (1751-1838)	74
Gordon Leroy (1896-1973)	17, 24		Miller	
Helen Frances (1903-1988)	17, 27		Hattie Ladicea (1868-1939)	24
James Alfred (1919-2011)	22		Munro	
Marjorie Anderson (1905-2001)	17, 29		Mary (1816-)	142
Maude Jeannette (1895-1987)	17, 23		Murray	
Richard Allen (1926-1975)	26		Augusta R. (1868-1958)	96
Thomas Hugh (1934-2020)	22		James Elward (1871-1962)	96
Kinsey			Jean Bertram (1862-1947)	96
Anne (1771-1834)	113, 116		John William Jr. (1860-1918)	96
Charles (1783-1850)	113, 117		John William Sr. (1834-1918)	96
David (1685-)	129, 133		Minnie B. (1868-1957)	96
David Richard (1640-1687)	119, 125, 129, 133, 134, 217		Roger Franklin (1864-1958)	96
Edmund (1683-1759)	129, 132		Walter Fletcher (1873-1947)	96
Edward	133, 135		William (1808-1858)	96
Elinore (1659-1687)	129, 131		William D. (1858-1939)	96
Elinore (1691-)	129, 133		Myrick	
Hannah (1777-)	113, 117		Rebecca M (1840-1910)	58
James (1696-1696)	125, 129		Nesbit	
James (1768-1838)	36, 50, 52, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 161		Com. S.	103
James Matross Esq (1731-1803)	50, 108, 109, 113, 117, 118, 119, 122, 169		Nicholson	
Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810-1886)	17, 36, 50, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 107, 108, 110		Hannah (1717-1780)	108, 113, 114, 169, 197
John (1585-1619)	129, 133, 134, 135		Ogden	
John (1685-1734)	129, 133		Sarah (ca.1691-1787)	133
John (1730-1748)	119, 122, 124		Osborn	
John (1759-1759)	113, 115		Magdalen (1640-1715)	119, 125, 129, 131, 217
John (1764-1786)	113, 115		Perry	
John K Jr (1693-1750)	108, 113, 119, 120, 124, 125, 127, 185		Mary (1698-1762)	78
John K Sr (1665-1734)	113, 119, 120, 125, 129, 131, 207		Purdy	
Mary (1764-1755)	113, 115		Hannah (1738-1817)	50, 68, 69, 72, 73, 77, 167
Mary (1773-)	113, 117		Nathan (1710-1786)	68, 72, 73, 167, 195
Philip (1774-1814)	113, 117		Rankin	
Ralph (1697-1734)	125, 129		John	142
Robert	133, 135			
Sarah (1766-1786)	113, 115			
Thomas	133, 135			
Thomas (1601-1640)	125, 129, 133, 134, 135, 223			
Thomas (1780-)	113, 117			

Reisen	
Barbara Rebecca.....	42
Seaman	
Mary Ann (1866-1926).....	22
Sherwood	
Benjamin (1774-1862)	75
Sinnickson	
Andrew III (1718-1790).....	108, 161, 179, 201
Mary (1746-1784).....	50, 108, 110, 161, 179
Skarhaug	
Britha (1821-1907).....	98
Smith	
Elizabeth (1777-1855)36, 92, 93, 137, 138, 140, 163, 164	
James (1746-1816).....	92, 138, 140, 163, 165, 181
James (1779-1851).....	163, 165
John	138, 163, 165, 193
Robert (1769-1806)	163, 164
Stevens	
Sarah (1665-1702) ...	113, 119, 120, 125, 126, 207
Stoddart	
Elizabeth (1817-).....	143
Strother	
Agnes (1760-).....	154, 155
Ann (1699-).....	157, 158
Ann (1808-)	104
Eleanor (1708-).....	157, 158
Eleanor (1767-).....	154, 155
Elizabeth (1762-).....	154, 155
George (ca.1773-1838)	154, 156
John (1694-<1780) ...	100, 154, 156, 157, 158, 191
John (1722-1798).....	156
John (1764-).....	154, 155
Margery (1702-).....	157, 158
Mary (1769-1770)	154, 155
Mary (1771-1860).36, 92, 100, 102, 153, 154, 155	
Roger (1777-)	154, 156
Roger (ca.1735-1795)92, 100, 102, 153, 154, 156, 177	
Sir Sir Lancelot (1560-1611)156, 157, 158, 159, 219	
William (1707-)	157, 158
William (1732-ca.1781).....	156
William (1775-)	154, 156
William 'Of Norham' (1665-)154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 209	
Studwell	
Elizabeth (1784-1848).....	77
Swart	
Cornelius (1769-1831)	149, 150
Cornelius Jacob (1735-1837)50, 68, 69, 149, 151, 173	
Geertie (1772-)	149, 150
Johannes "John" (1782-1813).....	149, 150
Margaret (1772-).....	149, 150
Phemeitje (1780-1846)36, 50, 51, 68, 69, 71, 72, 149, 150	
Rebecka (1782-).....	149, 151
Sarah (1769-)	149, 150
Teunis Johannes (1696-1763)	68, 149, 151, 189
Thompson	
Janet	147
Trenchard	
George (1778-1785)	50, 108, 110, 161, 179
Rebecca (1775-1811)36, 50, 52, 107, 108, 110, 112, 161, 162	
Turner	
James	141
Underhill	
Elizabeth Yeates (1831-1901).....	53
Van Pelt	
William Montgomery (1839-1900).....	44
Vanpelt	
Margaret Verdenburgh (1873-1973)	44
Warner	
Dr Rev Timothy Marcus (1924-2022)	24
Gordon Francis (1920-1997)	24
Grace Marie (1926-2019)	24
Jean Kent (1916-1998)	24
John Albert (1859-1949)	24
John Ward Jr. (1918-2012).....	24
John Ward Sr. (1893-1982).....	24
Marjorie Lois (1930-2017)	24
Mary Elizabeth (1937-1995).....	24
Paul Lawrence (1922-1997)	24
Waterbury	
Nancy (1795-1835)	95
Wentworth	
Alpha C (ca.1853-1901).....	59
Wharton	
Fr Charles Henry (1748-1833)	116
Whitlock	
Thomas John (1701-1766) ...	68, 149, 150, 173, 199
Wilson	
Margaret (ca.1570-1639) ...	125, 129, 133, 134, 223
Marion Margaret (1700-).....	138, 163, 164, 181, 203
Witlock	
Margaret T (1739-1785)50, 68, 69, 149, 150, 173, 175	
Wooaston	
Thomas.....	131
Woodruff	
Ellen Frances (1840-1918).....	44
Woodward	
Prudence (1668-1774)	72, 78, 81, 82, 205
Prudence (Elisabeth Harriton) (1625-1693)...	87, 215